

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:02:24,630 --> 00:02:23,270

[Music]

2
00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:24,640

the smoke radio

3
00:02:29,190 --> 00:02:27,200

for the masses headline additional july

4
00:02:30,949 --> 00:02:29,200

8 1947

5
00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:30,959

the army air force's has announced that

6
00:02:35,190 --> 00:02:33,440

a flying bist has been found and is now

7
00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:35,200

in the possession of the army

8
00:02:39,910 --> 00:02:37,920

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:02:43,110 --> 00:02:39,920

game changer

10
00:02:45,110 --> 00:02:43,120

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:48,150 --> 00:02:45,120

differences worldwide

12
00:02:48,949 --> 00:02:48,160

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:50,830 --> 00:02:48,959

threat

14

00:02:55,350 --> 00:02:50,840

from outside this world

15

00:02:58,149 --> 00:02:55,360

[Music]

16

00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:58,159

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:01,750 --> 00:02:59,280

jimmy church

18

00:03:02,790 --> 00:03:01,760

on the game changer radio network and

19

00:03:07,670 --> 00:03:02,800

kgra

20

00:03:17,030 --> 00:03:10,270

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:03:24,229 --> 00:03:19,110

listening to 1985 to flag with jimmy

22

00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:27,750

well well well good evening

23

00:03:31,040 --> 00:03:35,750

bespoke radio

24

00:03:35,760 --> 00:03:40,070

for the

25

00:03:40,080 --> 00:03:44,630

masses

26
00:03:48,350 --> 00:03:46,789
how you doing how you doing today is

27
00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:48,360
tuesday july 13

28
00:04:00,309 --> 00:03:51,680
2021 195 days

29
00:04:02,149 --> 00:04:00,319
into the new year only 170 days left

30
00:04:04,390 --> 00:04:02,159
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

31
00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:04,400
the middle of

32
00:04:13,190 --> 00:04:11,509
a total undisclosed location but it is

33
00:04:17,909 --> 00:04:13,200
beautiful

34
00:04:20,949 --> 00:04:19,270
i would like to welcome everybody

35
00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:20,959
listening all around the world all

36
00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:23,840
across the united states

37
00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:26,400
hither and tether to and fro back and

38
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:28,080

forth up and down east and west

39

00:04:34,790 --> 00:04:32,160

north and south far and near

40

00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:34,800

this is fade to black for kjccr the game

41

00:04:41,860 --> 00:04:37,040

changer network and kg r

42

00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:41,870

a the planets i'm yours jimmy church

43

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:43,680

[Music]

44

00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:47,040

what is cracking cassandra

45

00:04:55,110 --> 00:04:50,639

that's awesome it's awesome

46

00:05:00,150 --> 00:04:57,670

wow what what a week here on the show

47

00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:00,160

very excited

48

00:05:06,790 --> 00:05:03,199

last night was a barn burner i gotta say

49

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:06,800

you know with uh lou and uh and danny

50

00:05:11,189 --> 00:05:07,520

last night

51
00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:11,199
i mean lou lou revealed some things

52
00:05:16,230 --> 00:05:14,400
and it was it was pretty cool about this

53
00:05:20,310 --> 00:05:16,240
23 minute video

54
00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:20,320
this uap ufo ufo uap video so we had

55
00:05:24,469 --> 00:05:21,360
that

56
00:05:27,670 --> 00:05:24,479
but i got you know danny was

57
00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:27,680
amazing danny sheehan last night

58
00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:30,880
just just had me had me had me i was

59
00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:34,560
i was right there i was riveted riveted

60
00:05:41,270 --> 00:05:39,039
and then he let he let go of uh

61
00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:41,280
of a little bit of a bomb last night

62
00:05:46,150 --> 00:05:43,520
when he said that

63
00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:46,160

the classified version section of the

64

00:05:53,270 --> 00:05:50,000

uap tf report is over 400 pages

65

00:05:54,870 --> 00:05:53,280

and um i did i did you know that didn't

66

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:54,880

get past me and i

67

00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:56,080

you know i said are you sure i thought

68

00:06:03,430 --> 00:05:59,199

it was 78 and he said no it's 400.

69

00:06:07,670 --> 00:06:03,440

there's 144 uh okay so anyway

70

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:07,680

you know separate investigations and

71

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:10,400

that was interesting and i got a text uh

72

00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:10,800

right

73

00:06:17,909 --> 00:06:14,319

me know that

74

00:06:19,749 --> 00:06:17,919

everybody uh was listening and uh from

75

00:06:20,629 --> 00:06:19,759

john greenwald john's like what's going

76

00:06:23,749 --> 00:06:20,639

on man

77

00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:23,759

is it 400 is it 74 is it 78 i'm like man

78

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:25,759

i don't know

79

00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:30,000

pressing

80

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:33,039

uh to get this thing released and um

81

00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:35,440

and he let me know that he is not

82

00:06:38,469 --> 00:06:37,280

letting his foot off the gas

83

00:06:40,710 --> 00:06:38,479

so yeah that was that was pretty

84

00:06:43,909 --> 00:06:40,720

interesting last night and and

85

00:06:45,590 --> 00:06:43,919

carrying forward uh after last night's

86

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:45,600

show tonight we have grant

87

00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:48,800

cameron here live from canada one of the

88

00:06:52,629 --> 00:06:50,400

great researchers

89

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:52,639

in all of ufology's been researcher of

90

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:53,520

the year

91

00:07:02,950 --> 00:07:00,319

nationally you know his his work is

92

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:02,960

is second to none so tonight grant

93

00:07:05,749 --> 00:07:03,919

cameron is here

94

00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:05,759

and we're going to continue the deep

95

00:07:11,589 --> 00:07:08,160

dive into all of these subjects there is

96

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:11,599

so much uh right now that is happening

97

00:07:15,110 --> 00:07:13,520

and then uh tomorrow night we have

98

00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:15,120

debbie cobble here

99

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:17,599

who is the subject of bud hopkins book

100

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,960

intruders

101
00:07:22,070 --> 00:07:20,720
and she joins us tomorrow night for the

102
00:07:23,589 --> 00:07:22,080
first time and and

103
00:07:26,790 --> 00:07:23,599
i mentioned this last night i got to

104
00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:26,800
hang out with debbie last week

105
00:07:30,629 --> 00:07:28,880
for the film shoot and she's absolutely

106
00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:30,639
amazing so that's going down tomorrow

107
00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:31,599
night you're not going to want to miss

108
00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:32,080
that

109
00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:33,599
and then thursday night live from

110
00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:35,360
australia we have ross

111
00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:38,880
culfart here whoo man what a

112
00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:41,199
week on fade to black and then we're

113
00:07:44,230 --> 00:07:43,919

going to close out the week on saturday

114

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:44,240

uh

115

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:47,919

july 17th and that is the date

116

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:50,000

our forbidden disclosure online

117

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:51,599

conference live

118

00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:53,840

with richard dolan linda milton howe lou

119

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:55,520

elizondo nick pope

120

00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:58,560

billy carson and myself this is an

121

00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:01,759

11 hour all day live event

122

00:08:06,469 --> 00:08:05,440

surely it will be the event of the year

123

00:08:08,430 --> 00:08:06,479

tickets and info

124

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:08,440

are available right now go over to

125

00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:10,080

jimmychurchradio.com

126

00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:11,440

got a banner right there you can click

127

00:08:16,710 --> 00:08:13,199

on it's all through

128

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,720

social media you can go to nick or lou

129

00:08:20,309 --> 00:08:18,960

or linda or richard or billy on their

130

00:08:22,710 --> 00:08:20,319

twitter feeds

131

00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:22,720

um you can find links there you can also

132

00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:23,759

find links

133

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:27,039

of course in my uh twitter feed

134

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:29,840

and social media and facebook you got to

135

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:31,199

get your tickets now

136

00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:34,719

that's it we've got uh today's tuesday

137

00:08:41,269 --> 00:08:38,240

wednesday thursday friday four days

138

00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:41,279

and then the big event kicks off

139

00:08:48,150 --> 00:08:44,640

it's going to be amazing all right um

140

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:48,160

uh christina gomez just just tweeted out

141

00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:49,760

she's live right now

142

00:08:53,750 --> 00:08:52,480

christina if you want some action she's

143

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:53,760

live right now

144

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:02,710

i'm just giving you good advice i mean i

145

00:09:07,829 --> 00:09:04,720

would do it an hour before

146

00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:07,839

do it after um because i would like to

147

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:09,200

come and hang out too as well

148

00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:12,320

and invite everybody over there um

149

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:14,640

but uh there you go anyway just popped

150

00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:15,920

up right there

151

00:09:21,509 --> 00:09:19,279

christina she's amazing all right

152

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:21,519

uh follow me on twitter at j church

153

00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:22,959

radio follow me right there

154

00:09:28,150 --> 00:09:26,800

at j church radio the sandbox is hashtag

155

00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:28,160

f2b on twitter

156

00:09:32,190 --> 00:09:30,480

um hello to everybody on youtube

157

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:32,200

facebook

158

00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:35,600

kgra that's right

159

00:09:44,710 --> 00:09:40,720

talk stream live tune in speaker

160

00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:44,720

fade to black sandbox our website

161

00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:47,279

hello to everybody out there this is

162

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:49,519

going to be a great show stand

163

00:09:52,949 --> 00:09:52,320

uh grant cameron will be with us at the

164

00:09:56,389 --> 00:09:52,959

bottom

165

00:10:01,269 --> 00:09:56,399

of the hour okay

166

00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:06,310

this is crazy you ready a library book

167

00:10:11,430 --> 00:10:09,760

that was 300 years

168

00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:11,440

overdue and i know what you're thinking

169

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:13,440

how's that possible how's that about you

170

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:15,279

used to be able to check out books 300

171

00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:16,480

years ago and

172

00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:18,320

what and if you were late how did those

173

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:20,240

late charges and what's going on what

174

00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:24,079

this is check this out the book has been

175

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:26,160

returned

176

00:10:33,269 --> 00:10:29,839

that's right after 300 years with a note

177

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:33,279

the book a 1704 edition of the faith and

178

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:34,640

practice of a church of

179

00:10:40,630 --> 00:10:38,160

england man has found its way back to

180

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:40,640

sheffield cathedral in england

181

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:42,720

around 300 years after it was checked

182

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:45,440

out of the cathedral's library

183

00:10:53,110 --> 00:10:49,519

and 200 years after the library itself

184

00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:53,120

was dismantled the book which arrived in

185

00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:54,959

the mail this week

186

00:10:58,230 --> 00:10:57,040

was accompanied by a note from a woman

187

00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:58,240

in wales

188

00:11:01,670 --> 00:11:00,240

who said that her recently deceased

189

00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:01,680

godmother

190

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,560

had willed that it would be returned to

191

00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:06,640

the cathedral the inner pages bear the

192

00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:07,519

inscription

193

00:11:14,430 --> 00:11:10,880

quote this book belongs to ye

194

00:11:19,430 --> 00:11:14,440

lending library in sheffield church

195

00:11:22,150 --> 00:11:19,440

1709 and it's a cool looking book too

196

00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:22,160

incredible story all right this broke

197

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,760

today

198

00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,760

i think it's a pretty incredible story

199

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:27,680

cornell west

200

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:30,480

the eccentric professor you know with

201
00:11:34,870 --> 00:11:31,279
the hair

202
00:11:38,069 --> 00:11:34,880
and progressive

203
00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:38,079
activist resigned from harvard

204
00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:41,519
after a tenure dispute and accused the

205
00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:42,399
university

206
00:11:46,949 --> 00:11:46,240
of spiritual rot in a letter posted on

207
00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:46,959
his twitter

208
00:11:52,069 --> 00:11:50,079
earlier today now his resignation comes

209
00:11:53,430 --> 00:11:52,079
after he said harvard denied him an

210
00:11:56,389 --> 00:11:53,440
opportunity to receive

211
00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:56,399
tenure the indefinite academic

212
00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:57,360
appointment that

213
00:12:01,590 --> 00:12:00,160

makes it pretty difficult to remove

214

00:12:03,910 --> 00:12:01,600

professors

215

00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:03,920

harvard university and harvard divinity

216

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:06,720

school both declined comment

217

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:08,880

cornell graduated from harvard and

218

00:12:12,550 --> 00:12:10,000

earned a phd

219

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,560

in philosophy from princeton university

220

00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:14,560

he's also taught at harvard princeton

221

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:18,160

yale and union theological seminary

222

00:12:25,030 --> 00:12:21,519

i think he is currently teaching

223

00:12:27,910 --> 00:12:25,040

at union earlier today

224

00:12:29,350 --> 00:12:27,920

check this out they say it can't be done

225

00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:29,360

but it can

226

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:32,160

earlier today british detectives seized

227

00:12:37,509 --> 00:12:35,920

a record nearly 250 million dollars in

228

00:12:40,310 --> 00:12:37,519

bitcoin

229

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:40,320

linked to money laundering the

230

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:42,560

cryptocurrency was discovered saturday

231

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,720

after the economic crime command for the

232

00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:46,399

metropolitan police

233

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:49,519

which oversees greater london received

234

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:51,760

intelligence relating to the criminal

235

00:12:56,590 --> 00:12:52,480

transfer

236

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:56,600

now last month the police confiscated

237

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:59,120

158 million dollars worth of

238

00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:01,360

cryptocurrency and arrested a 39 year

239

00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:03,839

old woman in connection to the case

240

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:07,440

who tipped off police to the latest

241

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:10,560

seizure rat

242

00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:13,440

i'm just saying all right this uh story

243

00:13:16,629 --> 00:13:14,560

has been breaking

244

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:16,639

uh over the last few days it's pretty

245

00:13:22,629 --> 00:13:18,000

incredible

246

00:13:24,629 --> 00:13:22,639

and cuba cuba's communist government

247

00:13:25,829 --> 00:13:24,639

has sent large numbers of police along

248

00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:25,839

with its infamous

249

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:28,880

special agents called the black

250

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:31,440

berets sent them to the streets in the

251
00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:33,040
capital havana

252
00:13:39,670 --> 00:13:36,480
following a weekend of massive unrest

253
00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:39,680
now noticias telemundo

254
00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:41,920
confirmed videos broadcast on social

255
00:13:45,910 --> 00:13:43,760
media networks that showed the black

256
00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:45,920
berets using violence to detain

257
00:13:51,189 --> 00:13:49,040
peaceful protesters sending the elite

258
00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:51,199
group of revolutionary armed forces

259
00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:52,240
popularly

260
00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:54,959
known as the black berets to the streets

261
00:13:58,150 --> 00:13:56,880
is seen as a sign of how big the

262
00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:58,160
protests are

263
00:14:01,430 --> 00:14:00,240

and the government's determination to

264

00:14:04,710 --> 00:14:01,440

suppress them

265

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:04,720

with force cuban president miguel diaz

266

00:14:08,550 --> 00:14:05,839

canal

267

00:14:11,030 --> 00:14:08,560

appeared on national television to give

268

00:14:13,990 --> 00:14:11,040

authority for the cuban army

269

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:14,000

to suppress the biggest protest in

270

00:14:19,150 --> 00:14:15,279

decades

271

00:14:22,550 --> 00:14:19,160

he branded the peaceful protests as

272

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:22,560

provocations there you go let's get this

273

00:14:32,710 --> 00:14:29,269

happy birthday to harrison ford

274

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:32,720

harrison ford is 79. uh rich

275

00:14:36,870 --> 00:14:35,360

uh richard uh dolan and i were talking

276

00:14:39,990 --> 00:14:36,880

about harrison ford last week

277

00:14:42,150 --> 00:14:40,000

a lot and uh i

278

00:14:43,750 --> 00:14:42,160

got to go back to apocalypse now

279

00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:43,760

harrison ford right

280

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:46,880

and then american graffiti george lucas

281

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:50,079

directed that film before star wars

282

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:51,920

and then i think harrison was like

283

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:53,279

installing bathrooms

284

00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:56,800

right in california took him away from

285

00:15:02,389 --> 00:14:58,959

his construction job

286

00:15:03,910 --> 00:15:02,399

and uh made him a star in star wars

287

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:03,920

patrick stewart today

288

00:15:08,069 --> 00:15:06,480

i can't believe this patrick stewart is

289

00:15:12,230 --> 00:15:08,079

81

290

00:15:15,189 --> 00:15:12,240

cheech marin is 75

291

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:15,199

mark the animal mendoza of twisted

292

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:17,360

sister today bass player

293

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:20,560

is 65. director and journalist

294

00:15:25,110 --> 00:15:23,279

cameron crowe is 64. of course he wrote

295

00:15:28,870 --> 00:15:25,120

fast times at richmond high and

296

00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:28,880

almost famous and drummer bobby rock

297

00:15:32,949 --> 00:15:31,279

is 58 i think bobby's currently playing

298

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:32,959

with leader ford

299

00:15:37,990 --> 00:15:36,079

and guitarist damon johnson is 57 played

300

00:15:39,269 --> 00:15:38,000

in the delta rebels and brother kane and

301
00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:39,279
then lizzy

302
00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:43,279
i was damon johnson's

303
00:15:49,590 --> 00:15:46,320
guitar tech that's right i

304
00:15:52,949 --> 00:15:49,600
toured with damon johnson back in

305
00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:52,959
the day and i last saw him in sherman

306
00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:54,160
oaks

307
00:15:59,590 --> 00:15:56,240
many years ago but wow happy birthday

308
00:16:03,269 --> 00:15:59,600
damon and happy birthday to

309
00:16:04,230 --> 00:16:03,279
the bloke from oz our dead guy's

310
00:16:08,389 --> 00:16:04,240
birthday today

311
00:16:11,430 --> 00:16:08,399
is danny lawkin 1943-19

312
00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:11,440
died at the age of 34. danny was an

313
00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:12,800

actor he was a dancer

314

00:16:16,629 --> 00:16:14,399

and he also appeared on stage in

315

00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:16,639

television and film he was best known

316

00:16:21,189 --> 00:16:17,839

for his role as

317

00:16:26,069 --> 00:16:21,199

barnaby tucker in the 1969 film

318

00:16:30,069 --> 00:16:26,079

hello dolly in august 1977

319

00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:30,079

danny was stabbed over 100 times by a

320

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:32,320

man he met in a garden grove

321

00:16:39,749 --> 00:16:36,800

california bar in september 1978

322

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:39,759

his killer was convicted of voluntary

323

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:41,040

manslaughter

324

00:16:45,110 --> 00:16:44,079

and sentenced to only four years in

325

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:45,120

prison

326
00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:47,199
incredible story happy birthday danny on

327
00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:48,839
this day in history

328
00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:52,480
otd 1985. i remember this like it was

329
00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:54,000
yesterday

330
00:17:02,710 --> 00:16:57,600
watch this in my bedroom

331
00:17:06,150 --> 00:17:02,720
in pasadena california live aid

332
00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:06,160
the live aid concert raises 127 million

333
00:17:12,309 --> 00:17:09,120
dollars for famine relief in africa

334
00:17:14,309 --> 00:17:12,319
the 16-hour super concert was globally

335
00:17:16,150 --> 00:17:14,319
linked by satellite to more than a

336
00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:16,160
billion viewers

337
00:17:23,909 --> 00:17:19,679
in 110 nations that was

338
00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:23,919

it was just an incredible incredible day

339

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:33,830

kit kats the candy bar

340

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:36,720

kit kats in japan are associated with

341

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:38,000

the phrase

342

00:17:46,070 --> 00:17:42,720

kito katsu translated as

343

00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:46,080

you will surely win and thus

344

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:49,360

a good luck charm for students

345

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:52,640

who eat them the night before important

346

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:56,160

exams and that

347

00:18:00,310 --> 00:17:59,120

is your fader fact tonight on the show

348

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:00,320

very special guest

349

00:18:07,110 --> 00:18:03,360

excited about this grant cameron

350

00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:07,120

is here he's the best grant cameron what

351
00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:09,120
a great week we have right here on fade

352
00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:10,799
to black tonight it's grant cameron

353
00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:13,200
tomorrow night debbie cobble thursday

354
00:18:17,350 --> 00:18:14,000
night live

355
00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:17,360
from australia ross culfart

356
00:18:21,590 --> 00:18:19,840
so there you go great week on the show

357
00:18:26,830 --> 00:18:21,600
stand by grant will be with us here in a

358
00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:28,870
coffee

359
00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:32,000
that that set by queen at

360
00:18:41,750 --> 00:18:40,549
man just incredible look at freddy who

361
00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:41,760
posted this

362
00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:44,720
is that tri-scale or is that a retweet

363
00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:46,880

or is everybody posting the same

364

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:50,880

gif of freddy oh man there's teach marin

365

00:18:54,710 --> 00:18:52,320

that's a great scene right there

366

00:18:57,669 --> 00:18:54,720

i'm blind yeah that's great you guys are

367

00:19:00,909 --> 00:18:57,679

the best man fader knots rock

368

00:19:02,549 --> 00:19:00,919

i mean it all right river moon

369

00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:02,559

rivermoonwellness.com the links are over

370

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:04,480

at jimmychurchradio.com best coffee in

371

00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:04,960

the world

372

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:06,880

there's no question about it thank you

373

00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:08,240

to juanita and jeff

374

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:10,720

what a great company and all of our

375

00:19:15,029 --> 00:19:12,160

other black moon

376

00:19:15,750 --> 00:19:15,039

products get it river moon fade to black

377

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:15,760

black moon

378

00:19:18,789 --> 00:19:18,000

all of our products are right there go

379

00:19:23,350 --> 00:19:18,799

and check them out

380

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:23,360

visit the amazon store too as well all

381

00:19:38,230 --> 00:19:27,760

all right all right well um

382

00:19:41,909 --> 00:19:38,240

oh man i got something to say

383

00:19:52,549 --> 00:19:46,710

i posted this quote

384

00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:52,559

where is the definitive ufo photograph

385

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:56,640

where is the up close showing the rivets

386

00:20:03,590 --> 00:20:00,640

ufo image we have billions of cameras

387

00:20:04,870 --> 00:20:03,600

all over this planet and we still don't

388

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:04,880

have

389

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,039

the image with the amount of reported

390

00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:12,000

sightings that happen every single day

391

00:20:15,669 --> 00:20:12,640

et

392

00:20:18,549 --> 00:20:15,679

must be lined up bumper-to-bumper

393

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,559

like the 405 freeway in los angeles

394

00:20:24,549 --> 00:20:20,799

during rush hour

395

00:20:29,110 --> 00:20:24,559

so where is the perfect

396

00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:35,029

now i could have posted this last week

397

00:20:43,350 --> 00:20:39,520

last month but i didn't

398

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:43,360

i posted this in a ufo

399

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:48,240

forum back in 1994.

400

00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:51,440

that's right 27

401
00:20:55,360 --> 00:20:59,750
need to think about that for a second

402
00:21:07,029 --> 00:21:03,350
this was written

403
00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:09,110
art bell was only one year in the coast

404
00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:11,360
to coast am

405
00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:14,640
think about that bob lazar

406
00:21:25,110 --> 00:21:22,630
bill cooper was on the rise and the

407
00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:25,120
alien autopsy

408
00:21:32,149 --> 00:21:31,350
but that's not what's so important here

409
00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:32,159
what is

410
00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:35,520
important is that well where is that

411
00:21:41,590 --> 00:21:38,559
definitive ufo image

412
00:21:45,190 --> 00:21:41,600
right the video

413
00:21:48,310 --> 00:21:45,200

have we seen it yet

414

00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:48,320

well no we have

415

00:21:54,549 --> 00:21:53,669

there have been rumors over the last 50

416

00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:54,559

years or so

417

00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:58,480

about different images film

418

00:22:04,070 --> 00:22:02,000

video that the us government has in

419

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,080

their possession

420

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:07,200

i've heard them all heard the stories

421

00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:09,360

heard the stories from those that have

422

00:22:14,149 --> 00:22:11,200

seen them

423

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:14,159

i've heard the stories from those who

424

00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:14,480

have

425

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:20,240

confiscated by g-men and

426
00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:23,520
men in black whatever heard these

427
00:22:28,870 --> 00:22:24,320
stories

428
00:22:35,190 --> 00:22:32,950
now there is the purported triangle

429
00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:35,200
over the ocean pick that has been talked

430
00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:37,280
about over the last year

431
00:22:43,510 --> 00:22:40,480
absolutely had bob mcguire on the show

432
00:22:46,149 --> 00:22:43,520
he says he's seen it tim mcmillan says

433
00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:50,149
it's elusive it's an enigma

434
00:22:54,549 --> 00:22:53,280
and now we have lou elizondo that's

435
00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:54,559
right

436
00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:56,000
he was on the show last night and he's

437
00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:00,480
talking about this 23-minute ufo video

438
00:23:09,110 --> 00:23:05,120

and i don't doubt that they both exist

439

00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:09,120

they probably do

440

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:11,760

but there has to be much much more and

441

00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:13,520

hopefully

442

00:23:24,870 --> 00:23:20,950

but where

443

00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:24,880

is the one we're talking about military

444

00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:25,280

stuff

445

00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:28,799

united states government

446

00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:31,919

where is the one the one taken by a

447

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:33,280

civilian

448

00:23:40,070 --> 00:23:36,400

the perfect image

449

00:23:40,080 --> 00:23:45,430

i don't get it to this very day

450

00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:48,870

i cannot believe that we didn't get a

451
00:23:55,669 --> 00:23:51,360
snapshot or a video

452
00:23:59,110 --> 00:23:55,679
of the beer can up at mount adams

453
00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:02,310
it was right there

454
00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,880
i i mean i still i i cannot believe it

455
00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:06,480
to this day

456
00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:09,679
right in front of us 15

457
00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:12,960
seconds 30 people

458
00:24:20,710 --> 00:24:17,520
it was perfect it was sharp

459
00:24:24,310 --> 00:24:20,720
it was visible it was defined

460
00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:24,320
it was huge it was crazy

461
00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:33,669
the real deal and the one

462
00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:37,200
shot that eluded us

463
00:24:42,950 --> 00:24:40,559

i don't get it i don't get it

464

00:24:44,230 --> 00:24:42,960

i'm asking for the picture i'm wondering

465

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:44,240

where it's at

466

00:24:50,870 --> 00:24:47,520

that event happens we don't get a pick

467

00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:50,880

and it's burned it's burned

468

00:24:58,390 --> 00:24:54,799

into my eyeballs i i remember

469

00:25:01,750 --> 00:24:58,400

every second of that event

470

00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:01,760

and i'm so happy that i

471

00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:05,360

chose mentally at that moment

472

00:25:11,990 --> 00:25:08,640

to just take it all in

473

00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:12,000

i did i just took it all in i

474

00:25:15,430 --> 00:25:14,080

put out everything all the commotion

475

00:25:17,909 --> 00:25:15,440

going around me

476
00:25:19,110 --> 00:25:17,919
and i just looked at it from top to

477
00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:19,120
bottom

478
00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:22,720
and it's still here but

479
00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:25,279
didn't get a picture that would have

480
00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:29,039
been the game changer

481
00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:32,559
here we are in 2021 all the tech in the

482
00:25:36,310 --> 00:25:33,039
world

483
00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:36,320
right at our fingertips and we

484
00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:43,510
all of those corbel leaks it's total

485
00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:45,120
crap

486
00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:47,440
videos that were shot literally in the

487
00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:49,760
middle of a u.s navy exercise

488
00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:52,159

with the highest of high tech known on

489

00:25:57,669 --> 00:25:53,600

planet earth

490

00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:57,679

and they show nothing

491

00:26:00,870 --> 00:26:00,320

the one image that caught my attention

492

00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:00,880

naps

493

00:26:08,789 --> 00:26:04,559

blimp nobody cared about

494

00:26:10,710 --> 00:26:08,799

i still don't i'm i'm not sure why

495

00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:10,720

it's a great image that needs

496

00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:12,559

explanation

497

00:26:17,990 --> 00:26:15,600

but it it didn't move the meter at all

498

00:26:20,070 --> 00:26:18,000

i tried to talk about it i've tried to

499

00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:20,080

talk about it with many researchers

500

00:26:24,070 --> 00:26:22,480

but i guess they just didn't see what i

501
00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:24,080
saw so

502
00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:26,960
knapp's blimp is kind of lost to history

503
00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:28,400
in the ether

504
00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:31,440
it's gone i don't get it

505
00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:35,919
so here i am 26 years later

506
00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,640
still complaining about the same thing

507
00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:40,640
and i'll probably be doing it ten years

508
00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:42,799
from now too

509
00:26:50,390 --> 00:26:48,630
you see i've been watching the drama

510
00:26:53,029 --> 00:26:50,400
from the side of the stage

511
00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:53,039
for a few years now the fighting the

512
00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:54,159
soap opera

513
00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:56,159

those who think that they've got it all

514

00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:57,919

figured out

515

00:27:01,269 --> 00:27:00,400

they still don't get it they thought

516

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:01,279

that

517

00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:03,600

after reading about tom delong and ttsa

518

00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:05,919

that the ufo thing would be revealed in

519

00:27:09,909 --> 00:27:07,360

a couple of weeks

520

00:27:12,310 --> 00:27:09,919

or a month or two and it would all be

521

00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:12,320

something fun with instant gratification

522

00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:12,960

well

523

00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:16,640

that didn't happen what did happen

524

00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:18,840

was something that we in the world of

525

00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:21,679

ufology have been waiting patiently

526

00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:26,080

for for well for decades

527

00:27:32,710 --> 00:27:29,279

many decades which is

528

00:27:36,070 --> 00:27:32,720

for the first time is that the subject

529

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:36,080

is actually being taken seriously

530

00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:39,120

right without that picture

531

00:27:46,710 --> 00:27:42,480

without that film without that

532

00:27:53,909 --> 00:27:50,149

we will see the hopefully

533

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:53,919

the the now famous 23 minute ufo video

534

00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:56,240

you know i certainly hope that we do i

535

00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:57,200

really do

536

00:28:00,950 --> 00:28:00,080

but i've waited this long and i can hang

537

00:28:03,269 --> 00:28:00,960

out for a while

538

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:03,279

longer right now at this point it's no

539

00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:04,640

big deal

540

00:28:09,909 --> 00:28:06,240

for everyone else who jumped on the

541

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:09,919

bandwagon back in december 2017

542

00:28:17,350 --> 00:28:13,679

i would suggest some reading some study

543

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:17,360

and research and you should start with

544

00:28:23,350 --> 00:28:20,640

above top secret by timothy good

545

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:23,360

still one of the top bestest books ever

546

00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:24,960

written on the subject

547

00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:28,840

it's thick it's comprehensive it's

548

00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:32,480

complete and it's required

549

00:28:39,430 --> 00:28:35,919

it was also written 35

550

00:28:43,510 --> 00:28:39,440

years ago in 1987 before

551
00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:43,520
most of you ufo newbies were born

552
00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:49,430
think about that before you want to

553
00:28:55,430 --> 00:28:51,520
start some drama with me

554
00:28:57,110 --> 00:28:55,440
on social media that's right

555
00:28:59,029 --> 00:28:57,120
this is fade to black i'm your host

556
00:29:01,990 --> 00:28:59,039
jimmy church

557
00:29:03,029 --> 00:29:02,000
tonight very special guest grant cameron

558
00:29:04,549 --> 00:29:03,039
is here

559
00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:04,559
tomorrow night you're not going to want

560
00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:06,880
to miss this debbie cobble joins us for

561
00:29:10,830 --> 00:29:08,000
the first time

562
00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:10,840
and then thursday night it's ross

563
00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:12,000

culthart

564

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:15,440

live all the way from australia

565

00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:17,279

yeah i'm your host jimmy church this is

566

00:29:19,590 --> 00:29:18,720

fade to black and the game changer

567

00:29:23,590 --> 00:29:19,600

network

568

00:29:25,990 --> 00:29:23,600

and kg r a the planet i'll be right back

569

00:29:44,830 --> 00:29:26,000

after this short break with our guest

570

00:29:54,389 --> 00:29:52,830

[Music]

571

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:54,399

so

572

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:56,559

this is nicole church daughter of you

573

00:30:01,110 --> 00:29:58,799

know who and you're listening to fade to

574

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:01,120

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

575

00:30:11,590 --> 00:30:07,510

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

576

00:30:16,149 --> 00:30:13,830

fate to black will now pause for alien

577

00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:16,159

identification

578

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:20,840

the station that talks the net ktra

579

00:30:25,350 --> 00:30:23,120

radio

580

00:30:27,269 --> 00:30:25,360

introducing the game changer blend from

581

00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:27,279

river moon coffee that delivers a

582

00:30:32,070 --> 00:30:29,679

customized blend made specifically

583

00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:32,080

for the fader knots if the game is

584

00:30:35,830 --> 00:30:32,880

rigged

585

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:35,840

change the game it's a boulder cup with

586

00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:36,960

some bite

587

00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:39,279

game changer is the coffee of choice for

588

00:30:42,630 --> 00:30:41,520

those that prefer an organic dark roast

589

00:30:46,149 --> 00:30:42,640

that is slightly

590

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:46,159

lighter and milder but it's still dark

591

00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:48,720

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

592

00:30:52,149 --> 00:30:49,600

with a rich

593

00:30:54,230 --> 00:30:52,159

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

594

00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:54,240

to perfection for a great coffee to

595

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:55,440

start your day

596

00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:58,480

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

597

00:31:01,350 --> 00:30:59,360

between

598

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:01,360

artisan small batch roasted to

599

00:31:06,710 --> 00:31:04,000

perfection usda certified organic

600

00:31:08,789 --> 00:31:06,720

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

601
00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:08,799
and packaged in the usa

602
00:31:13,110 --> 00:31:10,880
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

603
00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:13,120
on the banners over on our site and use

604
00:31:19,710 --> 00:31:14,000
the promo code

605
00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:19,720
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

606
00:31:25,029 --> 00:31:21,919
rivermooncoffee.com

607
00:31:30,830 --> 00:31:25,039
this is the only way forward this

608
00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:32,230
kgraradio.com

609
00:31:36,789 --> 00:31:34,000
this is jimmy church of fade to black

610
00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:36,799
and you can get our podcast for just two

611
00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:39,120
dollars per month all you have to do is

612
00:31:44,310 --> 00:31:41,039
click on the podcast banner

613
00:31:46,870 --> 00:31:44,320

over at jimmychurchradio.com

614

00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:46,880

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

615

00:31:50,470 --> 00:31:48,240

is pushing emotions

616

00:31:52,149 --> 00:31:50,480

which in turn pushes health the wrong

617

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:52,159

direction do you ever get an egg because

618

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:53,200

life is uneasy

619

00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:55,679

try life change tea at get the tea.com

620

00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,519

life change tea works on your digestive

621

00:31:59,669 --> 00:31:59,120

tract helping to move food through

622

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:59,679

quicker

623

00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,919

and comfortably so your health is spot

624

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:03,919

on life change team may not help with

625

00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:04,880

world issues

626

00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:06,960

but it will help with your digestive

627

00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:09,200

issues a glass a day helps keep the

628

00:32:13,750 --> 00:32:10,480

intruders away

629

00:32:13,990 --> 00:32:13,760

so change your life today log on to get

630

00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:14,000

the

631

00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:18,559

if your health game is off

632

00:32:21,750 --> 00:32:21,039

get on by ordering life change tea get

633

00:32:23,669 --> 00:32:21,760

the tea

634

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:23,679

dot com and while you're on our site

635

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:24,960

look around at the great

636

00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:27,120

non-gmo organic supplements and if

637

00:32:30,710 --> 00:32:28,320

you're a sales shopper

638

00:32:31,509 --> 00:32:30,720

go to our specials page and see what's

639

00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:31,519

for you

640

00:32:34,710 --> 00:32:33,200

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

641

00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:34,720

and i'm sure glad for its health

642

00:32:39,509 --> 00:32:35,679

benefits

643

00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:39,519

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

644

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:42,880

com the tea that makes you go

645

00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:44,880

fader knots when you think about the

646

00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:46,720

future of our country and where we're

647

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:48,640

headed do you wonder about the food

648

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:49,519

supply

649

00:32:55,830 --> 00:32:53,760

chain could be disastrous

650

00:32:58,070 --> 00:32:55,840

and they usually occur with little

651
00:33:00,149 --> 00:32:58,080
warning that's why the smartest thing

652
00:33:01,669 --> 00:33:00,159
you can do today is to stockpile

653
00:33:04,630 --> 00:33:01,679
emergency food

654
00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:04,640
water and other essentials i personally

655
00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:05,279
recommend

656
00:33:08,470 --> 00:33:07,919
my patriot supply they're the nation's

657
00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:08,480
largest

658
00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:10,960
emergency preparedness company serving

659
00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:13,120
millions of customers for more than a

660
00:33:16,230 --> 00:33:13,840
decade

661
00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:16,240
in fact they're the only source my

662
00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:18,880
family trusts for our preparedness plan

663
00:33:22,870 --> 00:33:21,600

you should too right now save twenty

664

00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:22,880

percent off a full

665

00:33:25,990 --> 00:33:25,120

four week supply of delicious meals that

666

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:26,000

provide 2

667

00:33:32,470 --> 00:33:29,600

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

668

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:32,480

doesn't it especially now so go to

669

00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:35,519

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

670

00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:38,799

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

671

00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:40,080

time to lose

672

00:33:43,279 --> 00:33:48,389

nine out of ten geneticists agree

673

00:33:55,830 --> 00:33:52,149

fade to black is not

674

00:33:57,430 --> 00:33:55,840

your father's radio show on the game

675

00:34:02,070 --> 00:33:57,440

changer radio network

676

00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:02,080

and kgra the planet

677

00:34:08,629 --> 00:34:04,080

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

678

00:34:14,820 --> 00:34:08,639

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

679

00:34:14,830 --> 00:34:18,829

[Music]

680

00:34:18,839 --> 00:34:23,570

matthews

681

00:34:23,580 --> 00:34:28,149

[Music]

682

00:34:31,829 --> 00:34:29,990

all right welcome back fade to black i

683

00:34:35,109 --> 00:34:31,839

am your host jimmy church tonight the

684

00:34:37,190 --> 00:34:35,119

one and only grant cameron joins us

685

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:37,200

tomorrow night debbie cobble is here she

686

00:34:42,230 --> 00:34:39,679

was the subject of bud hopkins book

687

00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:42,240

intruders that's tomorrow night thursday

688

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:43,839

night it's ross culfart

689

00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:46,320

live from australia but tonight it's all

690

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:48,399

about grant that's right

691

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:50,480

we're gonna we're gonna do what grant

692

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:52,000

and i always do we're gonna talk about

693

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:53,679

all of the latest news in our ufo

694

00:34:56,550 --> 00:34:54,720

community

695

00:34:59,750 --> 00:34:56,560

including and i haven't heard from grant

696

00:35:01,990 --> 00:34:59,760

yet about this the uap task force report

697

00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:02,000

and his take on the recent leaked videos

698

00:35:04,470 --> 00:35:03,440

that have circulated throughout

699

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:04,480

mainstream media

700

00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:07,520

all that and much more grant has been a

701
00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,280
researcher since 1975 charlie red star

702
00:35:15,109 --> 00:35:13,359
and was recognized as both the leads

703
00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:15,119
conference international researcher of

704
00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:17,119
the year and the ufo congress researcher

705
00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:17,920
of the year

706
00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:20,320
he is a world-renowned expert on ufos

707
00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:22,320
conspiracies government cover-ups and

708
00:35:25,710 --> 00:35:23,920
has spent decades watching and

709
00:35:28,230 --> 00:35:25,720
chronicling developments around the

710
00:35:30,950 --> 00:35:28,240
extraterrestrial contact subject

711
00:35:32,670 --> 00:35:30,960
he is the author of charlie redstar his

712
00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:32,680
website is right there over at

713
00:35:35,430 --> 00:35:34,000

jimmychurchradio.com

714

00:35:37,430 --> 00:35:35,440

and i would like to welcome back to fade

715

00:35:40,790 --> 00:35:37,440

to black grant cameron

716

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:40,800

grant how you doing man jimmy church

717

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:42,240

thanks for having me and thanks for your

718

00:35:45,670 --> 00:35:43,680

interest always in what i'm doing

719

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:45,680

yeah you know you know grant i have you

720

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:47,280

know what's what's strange with

721

00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:48,960

with everything that has been going down

722

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:50,960

lately you and i

723

00:35:54,390 --> 00:35:52,880

haven't had a chance to talk which is

724

00:35:57,990 --> 00:35:54,400

which is kind of strange

725

00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:58,000

it's uh it's been a pretty uh pretty fun

726

00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:59,920

ride over the last few months since you

727

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:01,359

were last on with us

728

00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:04,560

and and i i've got to get an update in

729

00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:07,839

in the world of uh grant cameron and uh

730

00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:11,280

also i do want to mention uh we

731

00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:13,280

finally i think grant and i are going to

732

00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:14,640

be hanging out at a couple of

733

00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:15,920

conferences

734

00:36:19,510 --> 00:36:18,880

uh that are coming up hopefully canada

735

00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:19,520

will let

736

00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:25,430

and uh and that's uh the conscious life

737

00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:27,520

expo uh coming up in september and then

738

00:36:31,270 --> 00:36:28,800

right after that

739

00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:31,280

in laughlin nevada star works with paula

740

00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:32,880

harris and i'll see you there too as

741

00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:34,240

well so we're gonna do back-to-back

742

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:36,000

conferences together i'm looking forward

743

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:36,800

to it

744

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:38,960

beautiful yeah we got the uh the covet

745

00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:40,800

thing that you need a test to go across

746

00:36:45,109 --> 00:36:43,280

the americans need a test to go in

747

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:45,119

then you have to have a test three days

748

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:46,880

before you come back

749

00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:48,160

which means you fly there and you have

750

00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:49,359

to immediately go for another test

751
00:36:51,990 --> 00:36:50,640
because you're usually flying back

752
00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:52,000
within three days

753
00:36:55,109 --> 00:36:53,520
and then when you get back here then you

754
00:36:55,670 --> 00:36:55,119
need another test once you get here so

755
00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:55,680
it's

756
00:37:01,510 --> 00:36:59,920
by the end of the month because we're

757
00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:01,520
i think we're about to have more people

758
00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:03,520
vaccinated in the united states in terms

759
00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:04,640
of percentage so

760
00:37:08,150 --> 00:37:06,400
it may change that's why i said hold off

761
00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:08,160
for another couple of weeks and we'll

762
00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:09,359
see

763
00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:11,359

what's what goes down but it'll be it'll

764

00:37:15,430 --> 00:37:12,880

be exciting to uh

765

00:37:16,790 --> 00:37:15,440

to get together i think uh with uh with

766

00:37:18,470 --> 00:37:16,800

you you same thing

767

00:37:20,310 --> 00:37:18,480

that there really has been no

768

00:37:21,829 --> 00:37:20,320

conferences and for a lot of people in

769

00:37:24,790 --> 00:37:21,839

the ufo community

770

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:24,800

that is what it's all about it's it's um

771

00:37:28,310 --> 00:37:26,160

because a lot of people what you'll find

772

00:37:29,829 --> 00:37:28,320

is especially experiencers their

773

00:37:31,910 --> 00:37:29,839

family really couldn't care that's what

774

00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:31,920

they do they're ostracized they'll

775

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:33,119

always come to me and say

776

00:37:36,470 --> 00:37:35,280

oh my husband and wife my kids won't

777

00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:36,480

talk to me or whatever and i said get

778

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:38,160

used to it that's exactly the

779

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,640

way it's supposed to be and so a lot of

780

00:37:43,109 --> 00:37:42,160

people who go to experiences that's

781

00:37:44,390 --> 00:37:43,119

their family

782

00:37:46,230 --> 00:37:44,400

especially when you see i don't know if

783

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:46,240

you how many times you've been to the

784

00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:46,640

big

785

00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,240

congress is one to start it where they

786

00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:50,640

had the um the experiences in the back

787

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:51,440

room

788

00:37:53,990 --> 00:37:52,400

and they were they were always

789

00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:54,000

complaining and they said oh this is

790

00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:54,560

terrible

791

00:37:57,030 --> 00:37:55,680

they don't care about us we're in the

792

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:57,040

back room and they would have it at 8 30

793

00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:57,680

in the morning

794

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:58,720

right because the first lecture would be

795

00:38:01,190 --> 00:38:00,079

at 9 30 and they didn't they didn't

796

00:38:02,390 --> 00:38:01,200

nobody wanted to

797

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:02,400

see these people coming in so they'd

798

00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:04,480

have it before anything has started

799

00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:05,839

so they could get back out and they said

800

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:07,440

they don't care about us and that's what

801
00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,640
i said to them

802
00:38:12,310 --> 00:38:10,880
um you got to realize that you're in the

803
00:38:13,670 --> 00:38:12,320
super bowl of all stories man

804
00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:13,680
you're what it's about you're the people

805
00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:15,280
that are experiencing and talking to the

806
00:38:17,270 --> 00:38:16,240
intelligence stuff

807
00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:17,280
they all sort of sat up straight in

808
00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:18,880
their chairs and went yeah yeah they

809
00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:20,000
sort of realized that

810
00:38:23,030 --> 00:38:21,920
you know they were complaining and but

811
00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:23,040
what you see there is

812
00:38:26,230 --> 00:38:24,720
is the first couple of years they had

813
00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:26,240

you know 20 or 30 people

814

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:27,920

and then i remember the last time i was

815

00:38:31,190 --> 00:38:30,000

there uh they were in the back room and

816

00:38:33,270 --> 00:38:31,200

then i went and i said

817

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:33,280

i'm going in they said it's full and i

818

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:35,280

said well you know can can i just stand

819

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:36,240

in the back and they said well there's

820

00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:37,040

two rooms full

821

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,240

and there was there was actually like

822

00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:40,079

150 people the last one

823

00:38:43,589 --> 00:38:41,920

and that was a number of years ago and

824

00:38:45,510 --> 00:38:43,599

these people and they're crying it's the

825

00:38:47,430 --> 00:38:45,520

first time they've ever told their story

826
00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:47,440
and you know they they come there and

827
00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:48,480
finally they can tell their story

828
00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:49,839
nobody's gonna laugh at them

829
00:38:55,589 --> 00:38:53,920
and you see that very powerful um family

830
00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:55,599
atmosphere of people who haven't seen

831
00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:57,280
each other and there's all this hugging

832
00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:58,079
and stuff that

833
00:39:02,710 --> 00:39:00,960
um this is sort of like our family where

834
00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:02,720
we go in there and we

835
00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:03,839
people think we're exchanging

836
00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:06,720
photographs of um ufos and stuff like

837
00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:08,320
that and usually it sort of comes down

838
00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:10,160

to these philosophical discussions

839

00:39:13,990 --> 00:39:12,000

how does the world work is there a god i

840

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:14,000

mean what's really going on here you

841

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:14,720

know and

842

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:17,280

it i think it's very exciting to to be

843

00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:18,560

at these conferences people don't

844

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:19,200

realize

845

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:22,320

uh once you go there uh it can be pretty

846

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:23,200

addicting

847

00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:25,200

in terms of knowing people from all

848

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:26,480

around the world people would

849

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:28,480

even make complaint here they'd say you

850

00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:30,000

don't have any friends and i'd say

851
00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:32,160
i don't have any friends i may not have

852
00:39:34,790 --> 00:39:33,520
any friends around here

853
00:39:36,230 --> 00:39:34,800
but let me tell you i can go to any

854
00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:36,240
state in the united states almost any

855
00:39:40,230 --> 00:39:37,040
country

856
00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:40,240
in the world and i can i can know a

857
00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:41,599
number of people who will help me out if

858
00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:42,640
i get in trouble

859
00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:44,400
and that's what we we have we have this

860
00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:45,920
worldwide community that

861
00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:47,680
that we know people all over the place

862
00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:50,240
and uh we have this communion

863
00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:52,160

in terms of that's what willie strieber

864

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:53,760

is told when when he wanted to called it

865

00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:55,200

body pain he wanted to call

866

00:39:58,310 --> 00:39:57,280

the book body pain and then his wife was

867

00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:58,320

channeling in the middle of night she

868

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:58,800

said

869

00:40:02,150 --> 00:40:00,800

no it won't be called body pain it

870

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:02,160

should be called communion

871

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:03,599

because that's what it is and that's

872

00:40:07,270 --> 00:40:05,680

what it is it's like this communion

873

00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:07,280

that we have that we meet with each

874

00:40:10,150 --> 00:40:08,960

other and we're on the same wavelength

875

00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:10,160

and we figure we're doing something

876

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:11,040

valuable

877

00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:13,280

and we're uh yeah to me it's always

878

00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:14,640

we're in the super bowl of all stories

879

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:16,160

if you understand what's actually going

880

00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:17,280

on

881

00:40:20,870 --> 00:40:19,200

we are playing in the super bowl bowl of

882

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:20,880

all stories we're in the stadium we're

883

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:21,839

playing the game

884

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:23,520

people should realize that and then when

885

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:25,359

you go to these conferences you realize

886

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,400

these are the people that are in the

887

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:29,040

game with you and maybe if reincarnation

888

00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:30,560

is a fact we all came into the world to

889

00:40:32,710 --> 00:40:31,920

change the world and we're all working

890

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:32,720

together

891

00:40:36,309 --> 00:40:34,480

to raise consciousness or do whatever

892

00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:36,319

we're doing you know

893

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:38,960

uh it's it's really funny that you bring

894

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,680

up uh

895

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:41,599

the title of communion whitley told me

896

00:40:44,790 --> 00:40:43,040

the story

897

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,800

uh last week and i hadn't really heard

898

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:46,800

it directly from him

899

00:40:52,309 --> 00:40:49,440

but communion would not have been the

900

00:40:54,870 --> 00:40:52,319

same book if it was another title yeah

901
00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:54,880
and i i'm being very serious about

902
00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:55,920
that

903
00:41:01,910 --> 00:40:59,920
is it comes to attitude

904
00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:01,920
like uh anne had a different attitude

905
00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:03,200
than whitley because whitley had that

906
00:41:06,309 --> 00:41:04,640
very traumatic start

907
00:41:07,750 --> 00:41:06,319
which i think with a lot of experiences

908
00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:07,760
that's what you see the very first

909
00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:08,960
experience they have is very very

910
00:41:12,230 --> 00:41:09,920
traumatic

911
00:41:13,829 --> 00:41:12,240
uh they're they're in fear and then once

912
00:41:15,349 --> 00:41:13,839
they get regressed once they get going

913
00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:15,359

it's almost like they become the messiah

914

00:41:17,349 --> 00:41:16,400

you can't shut them up i mean

915

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:17,359

suddenly they're running around the

916

00:41:20,069 --> 00:41:18,880

world and they they figure they get this

917

00:41:22,710 --> 00:41:20,079

message for the world

918

00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:22,720

but that that is the whole deal or the

919

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:23,920

other thing that she brought up was very

920

00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:24,960

important was the communion and the

921

00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:26,160

other one was

922

00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:28,560

this aspect where they got 200 000

923

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:29,200

letters

924

00:41:31,829 --> 00:41:30,640

after that book went out and i've talked

925

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:31,839

to a lot of people you probably have as

926
00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:32,480
well

927
00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:34,240
when you mention the book communion they

928
00:41:38,470 --> 00:41:35,920
say i remember the one woman

929
00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,480
said to me i was walking in a mall and

930
00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:40,400
it was in the front window

931
00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:43,359
on a stand and when i saw the the the

932
00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:44,720
photograph on the front cover i just

933
00:41:47,910 --> 00:41:46,240
about dropped my kid

934
00:41:49,910 --> 00:41:47,920
and then you see this if you go to

935
00:41:51,030 --> 00:41:49,920
communion to the amazon you'll see all

936
00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:51,040
these people making comments

937
00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,319
the same sort of comments when i saw

938
00:41:56,550 --> 00:41:54,560

that photograph i knew

939

00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:56,560

that i was involved in this i i it

940

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:58,000

triggered something it was

941

00:42:01,349 --> 00:41:59,280

it was almost like they put it on the

942

00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:01,359

cover i know that the title

943

00:42:05,430 --> 00:42:03,839

was was given to them and i even think

944

00:42:08,790 --> 00:42:05,440

that the idea of putting that

945

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:08,800

that um alien on the front cover

946

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:11,119

was a triggering event where all sorts

947

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:12,240

of people were triggered

948

00:42:15,349 --> 00:42:13,440

and so they got these two hundred

949

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:15,359

thousand letters that came from

950

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:17,520

people all around the world and anne

951
00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:18,720
hired this uh

952
00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:20,079
secretary to put all these things

953
00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:22,319
together and that's when she came out

954
00:42:25,349 --> 00:42:24,160
and made this new revelation where she

955
00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:25,359
said whitley

956
00:42:28,710 --> 00:42:26,880
whatever we're dealing with it has

957
00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:28,720
something to do with death and that's

958
00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:30,319
when you see this whole deal how many

959
00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:31,280
people see

960
00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:33,680
dead people on board ships and the

961
00:42:37,510 --> 00:42:35,440
aliens seem to have some sort of

962
00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,520
interaction with that world almost like

963
00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:39,599

they're coming from the same world

964

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:41,520

of uh dead people and i'll give you an

965

00:42:43,589 --> 00:42:43,280

example i i don't know if you've ever

966

00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:43,599

heard

967

00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:46,079

ron johnson he's a a big experiencer out

968

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:46,800

of uh

969

00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:49,440

utah he's documented 600 pages of his

970

00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:52,000

encounters since the 1960s

971

00:42:56,950 --> 00:42:54,560

and he talks about the fact that um alby

972

00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:56,960

who's the being that he deals with

973

00:43:00,309 --> 00:42:58,319

actually took him in the spirit world

974

00:43:01,430 --> 00:43:00,319

three times and the first time it was

975

00:43:03,270 --> 00:43:01,440

sort of a lower level

976
00:43:04,870 --> 00:43:03,280
dark nothing really happening in there

977
00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:04,880
second time he was with his mother but

978
00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:06,240
he couldn't see his mother his mother

979
00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:08,640
had died and the third one he tells the

980
00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:09,839
story where

981
00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:12,079
lb takes him into the spirit world and

982
00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:13,119
he's with his mother and can actually

983
00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:14,640
see his mother and he says

984
00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:16,400
she's taking me around taking me uh

985
00:43:19,990 --> 00:43:18,240
through a tour of the spirit world

986
00:43:21,270 --> 00:43:20,000
and lb has taken him in there elby's

987
00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:21,280
there but ellie's not in

988
00:43:24,550 --> 00:43:23,920

interfering or whatever and so she takes

989

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:24,560

them and

990

00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:26,240

she says he says there's this little

991

00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:28,079

tiny like he's a mormon guy so he says

992

00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:29,280

there's this little thing that looks

993

00:43:33,430 --> 00:43:30,720

like a temple out of nephi

994

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:33,440

utah and he says my mother takes me to

995

00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:34,000

this

996

00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:37,280

you die you're going to have a

997

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,880

room in this building and he said i

998

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:40,400

walked inside the building and it was

999

00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:40,880

like

1000

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,880

10 or 100 times bigger on the inside as

1001
00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:44,000
it was outside and i said

1002
00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:45,920
hey that's exactly what chris busso said

1003
00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:47,280
yeah that's exactly what terry lovely

1004
00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:48,319
said about the ufo

1005
00:43:52,150 --> 00:43:50,319
yep is is that it's the terry lovelace

1006
00:43:53,430 --> 00:43:52,160
said it was like a regular size ufo when

1007
00:43:55,270 --> 00:43:53,440
he went inside was the football

1008
00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:55,280
size of a football stadium inside there

1009
00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:56,800
and so i'm thinking wow this is

1010
00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:58,640
this is is the guy having a near-death

1011
00:44:01,510 --> 00:44:00,960
experience or is he having an abduction

1012
00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:01,520
experience

1013
00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:02,800

because it was like a sort of like an

1014

00:44:06,230 --> 00:44:04,720

abduction experience but and then the

1015

00:44:06,870 --> 00:44:06,240

other thing that he mentioned which was

1016

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:06,880

kind of

1017

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:09,680

weird was when he was in this building

1018

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:10,880

she's showing him around this building

1019

00:44:14,069 --> 00:44:12,400

and then she says we sort of

1020

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:14,079

levitate we sort of hover down to the

1021

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,599

other side of the building and at the

1022

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:16,880

far end of the building there's this

1023

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:18,720

table that has these crystals on the

1024

00:44:20,790 --> 00:44:19,280

table

1025

00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:20,800

and these crystals are coming out of the

1026

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:22,640

table now i had written

1027

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:24,480

read dr michael newton who did the

1028

00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:26,400

research on life between life he did the

1029

00:44:29,910 --> 00:44:28,160

7 000 regressions where he's talking

1030

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:29,920

about people in between lives

1031

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,960

and how they they um do research

1032

00:44:35,910 --> 00:44:34,319

for their next life and they they have

1033

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:35,920

these big books and they open up the

1034

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:37,599

book and there's this crystal inside the

1035

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:38,079

book

1036

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:39,280

and they look at the crystal at a

1037

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:40,960

certain angle and they can see their

1038

00:44:43,349 --> 00:44:42,160

past lives and they can plan their

1039

00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:43,359

future lives whatever so

1040

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:44,880

ron says these crystals i said there's

1041

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:46,400

crystals coming out of the table he said

1042

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,680

yeah and you look at it at a certain

1043

00:44:49,750 --> 00:44:49,280

angle and you look in there and you can

1044

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:49,760

see

1045

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:52,000

your whole life and his mother said you

1046

00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:53,119

haven't got a crystal yet

1047

00:44:56,790 --> 00:44:55,280

the crystal won't appear until you die

1048

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:56,800

and then you can you can see

1049

00:45:00,390 --> 00:44:58,640

your all the events of your life when

1050

00:45:01,990 --> 00:45:00,400

you look in this crystal and he saw his

1051

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:02,000

dog's crystal so he pulled

1052

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:03,520

he got the dog's crystal and he looked

1053

00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:05,200

at it he said i never knew how my dog

1054

00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:06,000

disappeared

1055

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:07,520

he said but when i looked at the crystal

1056

00:45:09,589 --> 00:45:08,960

i could see that my neighbor shot the

1057

00:45:11,510 --> 00:45:09,599

dog

1058

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:11,520

and then you go to richard doty if you

1059

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:12,960

go the i always believe that the

1060

00:45:16,390 --> 00:45:14,240

government is dropping this stuff

1061

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:16,400

inside ufo documentaries so if you look

1062

00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:17,520

at the uh

1063

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:21,920

documentary um ufo cover-up live 1988

1064

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:23,119

everybody said there was this terrible

1065

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:24,240

cover it was terrible

1066

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:25,520

documentary they were it was all

1067

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:27,200

scripted they had this bizarre music

1068

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:27,760

whatever

1069

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:29,440

richard dodie is playing the backlit

1070

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:31,520

falcon and in there you see the

1071

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:34,240

the documentary he says the most amazing

1072

00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:35,920

thing i saw the entire time i was

1073

00:45:38,470 --> 00:45:36,400

working

1074

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:38,480

is the aliens had this crystal and they

1075

00:45:41,670 --> 00:45:40,160

showed the crystal and you could see

1076
00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:41,680
things that could show the crucifixion

1077
00:45:44,710 --> 00:45:43,680
of jesus they could show everything from

1078
00:45:46,069 --> 00:45:44,720
the past by

1079
00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:46,079
taking this crystal and you look at the

1080
00:45:48,790 --> 00:45:47,520
crystal at a certain angle and that's

1081
00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:48,800
when you start to see all this stuff

1082
00:45:51,750 --> 00:45:49,760
line up and you're going

1083
00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,760
hey this stuff's all connected all these

1084
00:45:54,870 --> 00:45:53,280
people are telling these stories

1085
00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:54,880
but they're all connected when you look

1086
00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:57,680
at them and so this aspect of

1087
00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:59,680
what i say is all a paranormal phenomena

1088
00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:01,040

even like you probably

1089

00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,960

interviewed ray hernandez number times

1090

00:46:06,630 --> 00:46:04,319

where he was taken out of

1091

00:46:08,870 --> 00:46:06,640

his body when he was in on the on the

1092

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:08,880

miami freeway

1093

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:10,400

brought up and was shown this thing

1094

00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:11,839

about the contact modalities which i

1095

00:46:14,309 --> 00:46:12,800

wrote a book on

1096

00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:14,319

and that was the idea that it's all the

1097

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:16,560

same thing it's paranormal phenomena

1098

00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:19,359

psychic phenomena remote viewing

1099

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:23,119

death you know ufos quantum physics

1100

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:25,440

and it's all the same thing quit parsing

1101

00:46:27,990 --> 00:46:26,880

this stuff and in the middle the

1102

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:28,000

connection is consciousness

1103

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,480

so that's where you see all these

1104

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:31,760

different things that

1105

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:33,440

uh interest me sort of more than the

1106

00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:35,440

ufos is the idea that

1107

00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:38,800

the ufo is an anomaly and i've had the

1108

00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:39,200

lumber

1109

00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:40,240

as you probably know i've had a number

1110

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:42,240

of noetic download experiences where

1111

00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:43,359

they basically

1112

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:46,240

uh told me this thing about you've got

1113

00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:47,520

all the wrong blocks you think you've

1114

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:48,960

got the right blocks

1115

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:50,240

all your blocks are wrong in fact

1116

00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:51,680

everything you believe it's exactly the

1117

00:46:54,150 --> 00:46:52,800

opposite of what you believe

1118

00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:54,160

you think you understand what's going on

1119

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:55,520

you have no clue what's going on and the

1120

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:56,560

worst part about it

1121

00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:58,160

is you're so stupid you don't understand

1122

00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:59,520

you don't know what's going on and you

1123

00:47:03,589 --> 00:47:00,880

think you know what's going on

1124

00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:03,599

and so it's this whole idea that it's

1125

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:05,440

this uh very complex

1126

00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:08,400

sort of world that is all may have a

1127

00:47:12,710 --> 00:47:09,440

consciousness

1128

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:12,720

uh bottom to it and that the anomaly

1129

00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:13,280

says

1130

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:15,920

so if you have a weird phenomena it's

1131

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:17,839

basically just saying to you

1132

00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:19,839

one of your blocks is wrong you used to

1133

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:21,280

believe the world was flat you found it

1134

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:23,040

wasn't flat you used to believe your

1135

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:24,400

the earth the sun went around the earth

1136

00:47:27,750 --> 00:47:26,400

that block was wrong and you've got some

1137

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:27,760

wrong blocks because if

1138

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:30,000

if this stuff was if you had all the

1139

00:47:32,230 --> 00:47:30,800

right blocks

1140

00:47:34,549 --> 00:47:32,240

there would be no anomalies so that's

1141

00:47:35,589 --> 00:47:34,559

why ufos and all paranormal phenomena

1142

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:35,599

are so important

1143

00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:38,079

they're telling us something is wrong

1144

00:47:40,549 --> 00:47:39,680

with the way you're seeing the world and

1145

00:47:42,549 --> 00:47:40,559

once you figure out

1146

00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:42,559

the anomaly then you'll understand

1147

00:47:46,069 --> 00:47:44,559

better how reality works and you'll

1148

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:46,079

you'll be able to move along

1149

00:47:52,790 --> 00:47:49,760

yeah physics and and and the woo-woo

1150

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:52,800

are on a crash course grant they're

1151
00:47:58,870 --> 00:47:53,200
gonna

1152
00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:58,880
a rude awakening

1153
00:48:03,510 --> 00:48:01,920
and i i always look forward to it they

1154
00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:03,520
talked about the religious thing i said

1155
00:48:06,630 --> 00:48:04,720
the guys are gonna be fighting for the

1156
00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:06,640
cyanide pills or the guys that paid 45

1157
00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:07,040
000

1158
00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:08,960
to go mit and suddenly realized

1159
00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:10,319
everything they basically everything

1160
00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:11,280
they believed is

1161
00:48:14,470 --> 00:48:13,599
is basically uh not the way they thought

1162
00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,480
it was and

1163
00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:16,559

and that's the that's the key i mean one

1164

00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:18,000

of the things they gave me

1165

00:48:21,349 --> 00:48:20,079

sort of like noetically is two lines

1166

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:21,359

very important lines and they keep

1167

00:48:24,870 --> 00:48:22,559

repeating these

1168

00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:24,880

one was albert einstein albert einstein

1169

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,480

you said you cannot

1170

00:48:30,069 --> 00:48:28,480

solve a problem using the same

1171

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:30,079

information that you used to create the

1172

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:30,880

problem

1173

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:33,119

and um the the head of american

1174

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:34,319

psychology that

1175

00:48:39,109 --> 00:48:37,040

uh william james who started uh the

1176

00:48:40,950 --> 00:48:39,119

psychology in the united states said

1177

00:48:43,030 --> 00:48:40,960

you think you're thinking you're just

1178

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:43,040

actually rearranging your prejudices

1179

00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:44,960

and that's where we have to realize that

1180

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:47,280

uh skeptics are basically i believe

1181

00:48:50,069 --> 00:48:48,079

skeptics

1182

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:50,079

skepticism is just left brain

1183

00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:51,599

interpreter if you understand the right

1184

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:53,280

brain left brain experiments they did

1185

00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:55,200

uh this idea that it has to fill in the

1186

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:57,760

hole when when something happens and

1187

00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:59,359

and someone sees that there's a an

1188

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:01,119

actual part in the left brain

1189

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:03,599

that is there to fill the hole it

1190

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:05,359

immediately makes up garbage and it's

1191

00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:07,520

always wrong according to the research

1192

00:49:11,430 --> 00:49:10,160

and and and when it's confronted that

1193

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,440

it's wrong

1194

00:49:15,109 --> 00:49:14,000

um and they did these do these split

1195

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:15,119

experiments with

1196

00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:17,359

with people uh that showed this when

1197

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:18,640

when they were shown that they were

1198

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:19,440

wrong

1199

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:22,079

that um they showed them exactly how it

1200

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:23,280

worked how they were

1201
00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:24,400
forced to pick up something with their

1202
00:49:27,670 --> 00:49:26,160
left hand or whatever it was uh the

1203
00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:27,680
person would get very upset

1204
00:49:31,030 --> 00:49:29,520
and then very angry and that basically

1205
00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:31,040
describes a skeptic so

1206
00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:33,520
the that's the thing i think the the the

1207
00:49:40,470 --> 00:49:34,079
the

1208
00:49:41,349 --> 00:49:40,480
people i think are going to be in

1209
00:49:44,230 --> 00:49:41,359
trouble i think

1210
00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:44,240
the ufo thing i started in 75 i'm not

1211
00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:45,440
sure exactly when you started probably

1212
00:49:48,630 --> 00:49:46,400
at the same time

1213
00:49:49,510 --> 00:49:48,640

but back then we were sort of the the

1214

00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:49,520

oddballs

1215

00:49:52,950 --> 00:49:51,119

and basically what it's going to come

1216

00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:52,960

down to jimmy is we were right about

1217

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:53,760

everything

1218

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:55,119

all the stuff that we believed is going

1219

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:57,200

to be end up right and the the weird

1220

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:58,319

stuff that we still

1221

00:50:01,430 --> 00:50:00,400

are now being laughed at that's going to

1222

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:01,440

end up being right too

1223

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,880

that it's all going to be the people are

1224

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:04,880

reporting exactly what their experiences

1225

00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:05,440

were

1226
00:50:09,190 --> 00:50:06,800
and that's why you have to listen to the

1227
00:50:10,710 --> 00:50:09,200
experiencers i think opposed to

1228
00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:10,720
watching lights in the sky because

1229
00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:12,160
lights in the sky will tell you yeah

1230
00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:13,520
there's something going on and it isn't

1231
00:50:16,069 --> 00:50:14,400
us

1232
00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:16,079
uh but it's not until you talk to the

1233
00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:17,359
experiences who are having these very

1234
00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:19,200
bizarre experiences and interactions

1235
00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:20,480
that you start to understand what's

1236
00:50:27,870 --> 00:50:25,119
going on it's actually very simple grant

1237
00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:27,880
the the quantum physicists the

1238
00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:29,040

astrophysicists

1239

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:32,400

the theoretical physicists want us

1240

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:35,520

to digest their research

1241

00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:38,480

into the multiverse into parallel worlds

1242

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:39,680

into time travel

1243

00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:43,920

into entanglement uh uh 11 dimensions

1244

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:46,960

right they want if if all of that

1245

00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:49,680

is true all of their algorithms all of

1246

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:50,960

their math

1247

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:54,240

then everything else comes into play

1248

00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:57,359

all of it it's all it's all connected

1249

00:51:02,230 --> 00:51:00,240

and it's fascinating to me the ufo world

1250

00:51:04,549 --> 00:51:02,240

there's no doubt a quantum physics right

1251
00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:04,559
tobacco it was it was a crazy idea but

1252
00:51:07,750 --> 00:51:05,680
then you start to see

1253
00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:07,760
the more it goes along that we become

1254
00:51:11,910 --> 00:51:10,079
validated more and more as it goes along

1255
00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:11,920
with all the bizarre quantum physics

1256
00:51:14,069 --> 00:51:13,359
things that shouldn't be happening it's

1257
00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:14,079
the same thing

1258
00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:16,319
it's the anomaly you've got to say why

1259
00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:18,319
why is the dual slit experiment why is

1260
00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:19,520
the observer when

1261
00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:21,599
when the thing breaks down when there's

1262
00:51:25,990 --> 00:51:23,200
an observer all this kind of stuff

1263
00:51:27,510 --> 00:51:26,000

and that's the the whole thing with um

1264

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:27,520

you know with the

1265

00:51:30,790 --> 00:51:29,359

the universe is this idea of the

1266

00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:30,800

observer effect that

1267

00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:33,040

uh it may not be the physical world we

1268

00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:34,640

think it is because if it's a physical

1269

00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:36,000

world we think it is they can't

1270

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:38,960

get here from there it's impossible and

1271

00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:39,440

so

1272

00:51:43,270 --> 00:51:41,680

it's either it's not happening or it is

1273

00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:43,280

happening and we've got totally messed

1274

00:51:45,510 --> 00:51:43,599

up

1275

00:51:47,430 --> 00:51:45,520

as to how it works but quantum physics

1276
00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:47,440
is starting to support what what we're

1277
00:51:50,230 --> 00:51:48,160
saying

1278
00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:50,240
and you that's what people may not

1279
00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:51,359
realize is when you have

1280
00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:52,720
ufo lectures that people are talking

1281
00:51:55,990 --> 00:51:54,319
about quantum physics because they're

1282
00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:56,000
using it to say hey you know we were

1283
00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:57,119
right all along

1284
00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:59,920
so i think we're we're moving along and

1285
00:52:03,510 --> 00:52:00,640
and yet

1286
00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:03,520
even if we don't figure it out um we're

1287
00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:05,520
still in a situation where

1288
00:52:08,790 --> 00:52:07,040

uh we're moving along and it's the

1289

00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:08,800

journey not so much the destination

1290

00:52:11,270 --> 00:52:09,200

because

1291

00:52:13,109 --> 00:52:11,280

people always i i get frustrated with

1292

00:52:14,549 --> 00:52:13,119

the uh the disclosure thing especially

1293

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:14,559

the ufo disclosure thing

1294

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:16,079

because now we're on this thing about oh

1295

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:17,599

is the government going to announce

1296

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:18,960

disclosure and it's like

1297

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:21,119

no i mean if you've had an experience i

1298

00:52:23,670 --> 00:52:22,400

had the experience in 75

1299

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,680

where it's right in front of the car so

1300

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:25,680

i've never ever gotten gone down the

1301

00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:26,319

road of

1302

00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:28,000

i got to prove ufos existed people i

1303

00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:30,079

could care less i know what's going on

1304

00:52:34,069 --> 00:52:32,880

and so you have this situation where

1305

00:52:35,589 --> 00:52:34,079

they're saying we we need to

1306

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:35,599

get the government to confirm that ufos

1307

00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:37,440

exist and i'm going no no no like

1308

00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:38,960

this is 47 years i don't want to go back

1309

00:52:43,430 --> 00:52:40,880

to grade 1 for the 47th time

1310

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:43,440

no let's get beyond the ufos exist and

1311

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:44,800

let's get to the next step

1312

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:46,559

as to why they're here what's going on

1313

00:52:49,829 --> 00:52:48,240

what does it mean and

1314

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:49,839

i think we're still sort of stalled in

1315

00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:51,520

this position of of

1316

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:53,359

uh you know trying to get somebody to

1317

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:54,800

confirm it so we can go to our

1318

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:56,800

our friend or neighbor or a parent or

1319

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:59,119

whatever and say i told you i was right

1320

00:53:02,870 --> 00:53:00,720

and and that's what i think people are

1321

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:02,880

are waiting for big brother to

1322

00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:06,240

sort of validate to them when um

1323

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:07,119

i don't think it's really going to

1324

00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:08,640

change in fact i was given a message

1325

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:09,359

where they said

1326

00:53:12,470 --> 00:53:10,480

so what's going to happen if you get

1327

00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:12,480

disclosure are y'all going back to

1328

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:13,200

church

1329

00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:14,880

and and that's true like what do you do

1330

00:53:16,790 --> 00:53:16,240

if suddenly the government stands up and

1331

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:16,800

says

1332

00:53:20,230 --> 00:53:19,599

okay it's real there's uh intelligence

1333

00:53:22,790 --> 00:53:20,240

here

1334

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:22,800

uh whatever they say i mean what do you

1335

00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:24,240

do next day you got to go to work

1336

00:53:27,349 --> 00:53:25,359

i don't think anything's going to change

1337

00:53:29,589 --> 00:53:27,359

the same as in 2017. remember

1338

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:29,599

we always thought back in the old day

1339

00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:31,359

that that the world was going to sort of

1340

00:53:34,790 --> 00:53:33,200

blow up the stephen gruyere's to say oh

1341

00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:34,800

the stock market will melt down

1342

00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:36,319

and people will figure oh that all the

1343

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:38,079

religions will collapse and people will

1344

00:53:41,349 --> 00:53:39,680

be jumping out of windows and stuff like

1345

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:41,359

that if they find out that

1346

00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:42,880

the government's got a ufo program and

1347

00:53:46,069 --> 00:53:44,559

this is for real and what happened when

1348

00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:46,079

they did it everybody went

1349

00:53:50,069 --> 00:53:47,920

yeah i knew that already god get on to

1350

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:50,079

the next thing it nobody even reacted

1351
00:53:53,430 --> 00:53:51,839
when the new york times did that story

1352
00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:53,440
because people have been acclimatized i

1353
00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:55,280
think we're now moving to the next stage

1354
00:53:59,349 --> 00:53:56,559
of acclimatization

1355
00:54:00,069 --> 00:53:59,359
that there's actually this is real and

1356
00:54:01,829 --> 00:54:00,079
people want

1357
00:54:03,030 --> 00:54:01,839
further answers i don't think people are

1358
00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:03,040
going to be really shocked i think it's

1359
00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:04,160
the secular guys

1360
00:54:10,230 --> 00:54:07,680
who have stood their ground to every end

1361
00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:10,240
to say this is swamp gas gases whatever

1362
00:54:13,910 --> 00:54:11,760
they're still doing a job where they're

1363
00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:13,920

still in a position where they can deny

1364

00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:14,480

it

1365

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,400

but those are the guys i think they're

1366

00:54:20,630 --> 00:54:19,040

going to be in the worst position

1367

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:20,640

probably they'll find some way to walk

1368

00:54:24,150 --> 00:54:22,480

their way out of it but

1369

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:24,160

you can't really convince them i i

1370

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:25,440

always tell the story where i've i've

1371

00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:27,119

worked on stanton freeman's files

1372

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:28,319

and it went there and i always make the

1373

00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:30,559

point that we think that we need to show

1374

00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:31,920

this because we need to prove to people

1375

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:33,119

that this is for real

1376

00:54:37,589 --> 00:54:35,040

and that's not the point because stanton

1377

00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:37,599

friedman spent 61 years doing ufos

1378

00:54:41,589 --> 00:54:39,599

and if you take a look at what he did he

1379

00:54:45,030 --> 00:54:41,599

argued with phil class he argued with

1380

00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:45,040

menzel and randy and and uh all these

1381

00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:45,599

guys

1382

00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:48,640

uh carl sagan and stuff like that and

1383

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:49,599

who did he convince

1384

00:54:53,750 --> 00:54:51,280

he didn't convince anybody of anything i

1385

00:54:56,150 --> 00:54:53,760

mean basically he would say oh we uh we

1386

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:56,160

lectured at oxford and 78 percent of the

1387

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:57,680

people believe i won the debate

1388

00:55:01,910 --> 00:54:59,920

but in terms of did change phil class's

1389

00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:01,920

mind no people have this set thing

1390

00:55:05,430 --> 00:55:03,599

that's this idea of the left brain

1391

00:55:07,190 --> 00:55:05,440

interpreter that once somebody sticks

1392

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:07,200

something in there that's what they said

1393

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:08,960

once they put this garbage in there and

1394

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:10,799

it's always wrong to fill in the hole

1395

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,720

when there's an anomaly it's anomaly and

1396

00:55:16,390 --> 00:55:14,000

there's a hole in the wall

1397

00:55:17,349 --> 00:55:16,400

and the left brain wants things normal

1398

00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:17,359

it's like no no no

1399

00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:18,559

what are you talking about there's

1400

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:20,559

aliens and stuff and it immediately says

1401

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:21,119

oh it's a

1402

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:22,880

it's this or it's that and then that's

1403

00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:24,559

when they said it does not change its

1404

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:25,359

mind it will

1405

00:55:28,789 --> 00:55:27,119

never change its mind and that's why

1406

00:55:29,670 --> 00:55:28,799

skeptics you can see these skeptics go

1407

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:29,680

their whole life

1408

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:31,440

and you can never ever they'll just it's

1409

00:55:34,950 --> 00:55:33,599

like i'm a good thinker on my feet but

1410

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:34,960

basically what they're using is left

1411

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:35,440

brain

1412

00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:37,200

that i can come up with 40 alternate

1413

00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,559

explanations to what you do

1414

00:55:41,750 --> 00:55:40,319

and if you answer this i've got another

1415

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:41,760

explanation that's left brain

1416

00:55:43,990 --> 00:55:43,280

interpreter it's a part of the left

1417

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:44,000

brain

1418

00:55:48,309 --> 00:55:46,240

that that has actually been studied and

1419

00:55:51,270 --> 00:55:48,319

that's where skepticism comes from

1420

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:51,280

yeah and the other the other part of

1421

00:55:55,990 --> 00:55:52,559

that is

1422

00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:56,000

once you when when somebody is set

1423

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:57,599

you know from birth and it doesn't

1424

00:56:01,670 --> 00:55:59,440

matter if it's religion

1425

00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:01,680

or whatever it is they have a set belief

1426
00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:02,720
system

1427
00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:06,240
the more evidence that you push at them

1428
00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:08,720
the more that it strengthens their

1429
00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:10,079
resolve

1430
00:56:13,109 --> 00:56:11,359
you're not going to get somebody to

1431
00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:13,119
change their mind

1432
00:56:16,309 --> 00:56:14,720
yeah people actually go farther in their

1433
00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:16,319
corners yeah the only thing that that's

1434
00:56:19,030 --> 00:56:17,760
where the the only thing that really

1435
00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:19,040
changes it

1436
00:56:22,470 --> 00:56:21,119
is experience so people will say you

1437
00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:22,480
know i don't believe that and i'll say

1438
00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,480

okay repeat that really slowly

1439

00:56:28,630 --> 00:56:26,480

and then they'll go i don't believe that

1440

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,640

i said emphasis on the word believe

1441

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:30,559

you believe the only way you can really

1442

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:32,240

know is to have the experience who cares

1443

00:56:34,710 --> 00:56:32,880

what you believe

1444

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:34,720

put on a put on a suit and go to church

1445

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:36,240

i could care less what you believe

1446

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:37,440

and that's what people are doing they

1447

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,359

think that my belief that

1448

00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:41,760

my belief trumps your evidence or that

1449

00:56:45,030 --> 00:56:43,280

they'll say oh

1450

00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:45,040

that's right experiencers just they they

1451

00:56:49,990 --> 00:56:47,280

think i know you think no it's the

1452

00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:50,000

opposite the experiencer knows it's the

1453

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:51,520

critic on the outside who hasn't had the

1454

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:53,680

experience who's actually the believer

1455

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:55,119

and and they've got it completely

1456

00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:56,720

backwards only the experience of the

1457

00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:57,200

person

1458

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:58,640

and you'll see that's what happens with

1459

00:57:02,470 --> 00:57:00,799

ufo experiences when people have them or

1460

00:57:03,990 --> 00:57:02,480

have the psychedelic experience or the

1461

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:04,000

outer body experience or whatever

1462

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:06,720

they go oh my goodness i realized that

1463

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:08,240

my ego was crushed i was

1464

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:09,599

and i realized everything was alive

1465

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:11,119

conscious and won you're not going to

1466

00:57:15,030 --> 00:57:12,799

get that unless you got an experience

1467

00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:15,040

and then you see people absolutely flip

1468

00:57:19,829 --> 00:57:16,559

from one side to the other

1469

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,839

but convincing them uh with logic

1470

00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:21,520

uh i don't think it worked i mean staten

1471

00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:23,200

freedom approved it 61 years

1472

00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:24,880

and that's what i noticed when i was

1473

00:57:26,870 --> 00:57:26,000

there i'm going like man he didn't

1474

00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:26,880

convince anybody

1475

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:29,359

anything he was he was basically uh sort

1476

00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:30,400

of uh

1477

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:32,480

having these debates but uh the

1478

00:57:34,390 --> 00:57:33,839

experience the people who've had the

1479

00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:34,400

experience

1480

00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:36,000

are the ones that are are shifted and

1481

00:57:38,789 --> 00:57:37,200

you'll see this you know with

1482

00:57:41,109 --> 00:57:38,799

psychedelics where 73

1483

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:41,119

can come out with high dose psilocybin

1484

00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:42,559

and they're no longer atheists

1485

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:43,920

and you get these kind of things where

1486

00:57:46,390 --> 00:57:45,839

people are just flipped from one side to

1487

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:46,400

the other

1488

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:47,920

where they suddenly realize like oh my

1489

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:49,760

goodness i mean i had no clue what's

1490

00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:51,280

going on and that's what the anomaly

1491

00:57:54,230 --> 00:57:52,000

show us

1492

00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:54,240

is you really don't know what's going on

1493

00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:55,200

or when when i

1494

00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:58,799

as uh sum up ufos i say it's going to be

1495

00:58:01,510 --> 00:58:00,160

a lot less physical and people think

1496

00:58:03,030 --> 00:58:01,520

it's gonna be a lot more spiritual than

1497

00:58:05,270 --> 00:58:03,040

people think it is and it's gonna be

1498

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:05,280

at least a thousand times more complex

1499

00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:06,240

people think it is

1500

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:07,359

people think they've got this thing

1501
00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:09,359
under understood and the more

1502
00:58:12,789 --> 00:58:10,880
you probably know the more you look at

1503
00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:12,799
the ufo thing the weirder it gets the

1504
00:58:16,470 --> 00:58:14,319
more complex it gets

1505
00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:16,480
and the more magnificent it appears as

1506
00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:17,599
to what these

1507
00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:19,119
what this whole thing is about and we

1508
00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:21,119
haven't got a clue as to what's going on

1509
00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:24,480
have you um uh have you flip-flopped

1510
00:58:29,750 --> 00:58:27,680
since 1975 oh i had no

1511
00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:29,760
i always tell the story i never had any

1512
00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:32,160
intention i had no interest in ufos

1513
00:58:36,230 --> 00:58:34,480

um in fact i i was raised very religious

1514

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:36,240

and i sort of believed that you know

1515

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:38,240

religions may or stuff may have happened

1516

00:58:43,270 --> 00:58:40,079

in the bible but there are no miracles

1517

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:43,280

and i i i always describe it i i said i

1518

00:58:45,990 --> 00:58:44,640

bought the lottery ticket knowing

1519

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:46,000

there's a chance i could win that i

1520

00:58:48,309 --> 00:58:46,799

would see something

1521

00:58:49,349 --> 00:58:48,319

when i went out there but i'm not going

1522

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:49,359

to see anything everybody is going to

1523

00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:50,319

see something i'm not going to see

1524

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,799

anything

1525

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:52,319

i could not believe it because we were

1526

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:53,359

out there and we were looking around

1527

00:58:57,109 --> 00:58:54,640

what are they looking at what's people

1528

00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:57,119

what are they uh looking at and when it

1529

00:58:59,430 --> 00:58:58,160

came

1530

00:59:00,549 --> 00:58:59,440

nobody said is that what they're looking

1531

00:59:02,150 --> 00:59:00,559

at i wonder if that's a look everybody

1532

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:02,160

went there it is it was just

1533

00:59:06,950 --> 00:59:04,720

anyway oh my god i couldn't believe it i

1534

00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:06,960

was like i'd won the lottery i'd seen a

1535

00:59:11,270 --> 00:59:08,720

miracle it was like oh wow

1536

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:11,280

it was just so dramatic i just i just

1537

00:59:13,829 --> 00:59:12,160

flipped on

1538

00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:13,839

and and none of the stuff that i did

1539

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:15,520

when i had the consciousness download

1540

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:17,040

when i was watching colin andrews give

1541

00:59:19,910 --> 00:59:18,640

that lecture i had no interest in

1542

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,920

meeting that lecture i had no interest

1543

00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:21,920

in crop circles and again it was like

1544

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:23,200

when this thing came into my head and

1545

00:59:26,069 --> 00:59:25,200

said very clearly put these pieces

1546

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:26,079

together and said

1547

00:59:29,510 --> 00:59:28,640

this is the base of this thing the

1548

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:29,520

answer to this whole thing is

1549

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:30,240

consciousness

1550

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:31,680

i couldn't think for two days i was just

1551
00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:33,520
like wow and almost

1552
00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:36,160
every move i've made i've been dragged

1553
00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:37,359
into it i've been flipped

1554
00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,200
i really didn't decide to do any of the

1555
00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:41,440
stuff i did let's take our break right

1556
00:59:44,150 --> 00:59:43,359
here grant we've got a lot to discuss

1557
00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:44,160
tonight this

1558
00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:46,319
is fade to black i am your host jimmy

1559
00:59:49,750 --> 00:59:47,200
church

1560
00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:49,760
tonight grant cameron we're going to go

1561
00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:51,119
through everything now grant when we

1562
00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:52,000
come back

1563
00:59:56,549 --> 00:59:53,680

after the break i want to jump straight

1564

00:59:58,710 --> 00:59:56,559

into the uap task force report

1565

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,720

i want your take on all of that and

1566

01:00:02,549 --> 01:00:00,960

we'll get to everything else

1567

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:02,559

all of this tonight i'm faded black with

1568

01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:04,000

grant cameron i'm yours jimmy church

1569

01:00:06,960 --> 01:00:05,119

stay with us

1570

01:00:12,829 --> 01:00:06,970

we'll be right back after this short

1571

01:00:12,839 --> 01:00:19,230

break

1572

01:00:19,240 --> 01:00:26,829

[Music]

1573

01:00:26,839 --> 01:00:30,230

so

1574

01:00:34,710 --> 01:00:32,390

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1575

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:34,720

on the game changer radio network

1576
01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:39,680
and kgra the global radio alliance

1577
01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:42,240
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1578
01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:43,280
station

1579
01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:50,549
this is billy carson with forbidden

1580
01:00:55,030 --> 01:00:52,240
knowledge dot tv

1581
01:00:56,549 --> 01:00:55,040
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1582
01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:56,559
its one year anniversary

1583
01:01:01,510 --> 01:00:59,440
that's right one year and as a show of

1584
01:01:02,470 --> 01:01:01,520
appreciation we are giving all new

1585
01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:02,480
subscribers a

1586
01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:05,200
free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

1587
01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:05,520
dot

1588
01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:08,880

tv that's 30 days to binge watch

1589

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:11,280

thousands of movies documentaries

1590

01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,000

conferences

1591

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:14,559

workshops lectures yoga classes

1592

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:15,839

meditation courses

1593

01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:18,480

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1594

01:01:21,670 --> 01:01:19,359

knowledge dot

1595

01:01:23,430 --> 01:01:21,680

tv from your computer or mobile device

1596

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:23,440

or get the forbidden knowledge

1597

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:26,720

tv app on apple tv roku

1598

01:01:33,109 --> 01:01:29,920

amazon itunes or google play today

1599

01:01:35,670 --> 01:01:33,119

and use coupon code 30 days free

1600

01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:35,680

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1601
01:01:41,589 --> 01:01:37,599
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1602
01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:43,670
because you never got that pony you

1603
01:01:49,349 --> 01:01:45,760
always wanted

1604
01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:49,359
damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1605
01:02:02,630 --> 01:02:00,230
listen i know and you know that you've

1606
01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:02,640
always wanted your first crystal skull

1607
01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:04,799
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1608
01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:06,799
but you just don't know where to go

1609
01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:09,440
to find the real thing then i met

1610
01:02:14,150 --> 01:02:10,880
carolyn ford over at

1611
01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,160
einstein the crystalskull.com carolyn is

1612
01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:16,400
the guardian of einstein one of the most

1613
01:02:19,430 --> 01:02:18,640

respected ancient crystal skulls in the

1614

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:19,440

world

1615

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:21,119

all of her unique skulls have been

1616

01:02:25,029 --> 01:02:22,960

imprinted sitting with einstein

1617

01:02:27,589 --> 01:02:25,039

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1618

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:27,599

the finest gemstone and materials

1619

01:02:31,829 --> 01:02:29,760

imprinting is the process of receiving

1620

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:31,839

the ancient wisdom from the master

1621

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:34,880

skull or master computer einstein

1622

01:02:39,029 --> 01:02:37,280

the ancient crystal skull to see

1623

01:02:41,029 --> 01:02:39,039

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1624

01:02:43,990 --> 01:02:41,039

skulls just visit her store at

1625

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:44,000

einstein the crystalskull.com click on

1626

01:02:48,390 --> 01:02:45,920

the banner over on our site

1627

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:48,400

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1628

01:02:52,870 --> 01:02:50,400

at checkout to receive 10

1629

01:02:53,589 --> 01:02:52,880

off of your order today that's promo

1630

01:02:56,230 --> 01:02:53,599

code

1631

01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:56,240

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1632

01:03:02,950 --> 01:02:57,520

skull is easy

1633

01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:02,960

just visit einstein the crystalskull.com

1634

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:05,119

when you take the beans from central

1635

01:03:09,029 --> 01:03:07,760

america with dashes of indonesian and

1636

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:09,039

african mixed in

1637

01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:11,280

and then roasted to the dark side of

1638

01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:12,640

fade to black

1639

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:15,839

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1640

01:03:22,069 --> 01:03:18,799

introducing the fade to black blend from

1641

01:03:24,870 --> 01:03:22,079

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1642

01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:24,880

darkest customized roast was created for

1643

01:03:28,789 --> 01:03:25,599

the love

1644

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:28,799

of fade to black the alchemy of

1645

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:31,599

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1646

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:34,240

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1647

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:37,920

dark java i need my coffee doc

1648

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:40,480

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1649

01:03:43,990 --> 01:03:41,440

highlights

1650

01:03:46,549 --> 01:03:44,000

just like the bunker leaning further

1651
01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:46,559
into the darkness of the roast is fade

1652
01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,000
to black blend from

1653
01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,400
river moon coffee just click on the

1654
01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:52,720
banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1655
01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:53,680
the promo code

1656
01:04:05,589 --> 01:04:01,589
you're listening to my main man jimmy

1657
01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:05,599
church on jimmychurchradio.com

1658
01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:07,520
hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1659
01:04:09,990 --> 01:04:09,359
planet and you're listening to my good

1660
01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:10,000
friend

1661
01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:12,880
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1662
01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:13,839
changer network

1663
01:04:21,789 --> 01:04:18,640

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1664

01:04:22,950 --> 01:04:21,799

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1665

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:22,960

jimmychurchradio.com

1666

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:26,000

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1667

01:04:28,950 --> 01:04:27,119

i'm adrian grenier

1668

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:28,960

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1669

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:35,829

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1670

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:37,440

we're the honey brothers

1671

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:39,760

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1672

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:41,280

revolution

1673

01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:42,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1674

01:04:47,270 --> 01:04:44,960

and you can become an official fate or

1675

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:47,280

not by just going to our membership

1676

01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:51,520

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1677

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:53,599

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1678

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:55,039

conscious life expo

1679

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:56,960

and you're listening to fade to black

1680

01:05:00,309 --> 01:04:58,079

with jimmy church

1681

01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:00,319

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1682

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:03,839

best astrological chart since 1963.

1683

01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:07,280

true story this is micah hanks of the

1684

01:05:09,910 --> 01:05:08,240

graelian report

1685

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:09,920

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1686

01:05:13,510 --> 01:05:12,000

fade to black across the globe on the

1687

01:05:17,000 --> 01:05:13,520

game changer radio network

1688

01:05:20,829 --> 01:05:17,010

and the one and only kgra radio the

1689

01:05:34,829 --> 01:05:20,839

[Music]

1690

01:05:40,950 --> 01:05:38,789

hey welcome back fade to black i am your

1691

01:05:44,870 --> 01:05:40,960

host jimmy church tonight grant cameron

1692

01:05:48,309 --> 01:05:44,880

is here tomorrow night

1693

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:48,319

debbie cobble thursday night ross

1694

01:05:51,829 --> 01:05:50,799

culthart what a great week on the show

1695

01:05:54,309 --> 01:05:51,839

tonight it's all about

1696

01:05:55,710 --> 01:05:54,319

grant and and grant i mentioned right

1697

01:05:57,109 --> 01:05:55,720

before the break you know much

1698

01:06:01,029 --> 01:05:57,119

anticipated

1699

01:06:01,910 --> 01:06:01,039

lots of uh emotion everything in the big

1700

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:01,920

build up

1701
01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:04,559
to the uap task force report released on

1702
01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,000
june 25th

1703
01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:07,920
you've had a little bit of time now a

1704
01:06:11,349 --> 01:06:09,440
couple of weeks to uh

1705
01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,359
to digest it and take it all in what are

1706
01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:13,440
your thoughts

1707
01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:16,319
um absolutely no surprises um i've

1708
01:06:20,150 --> 01:06:17,119
written five

1709
01:06:21,750 --> 01:06:20,160
books on this subject of the disclosure

1710
01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:21,760
of the leaking of material from the

1711
01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:23,680
government and

1712
01:06:28,549 --> 01:06:27,200
um it's like a repeat of so many times

1713
01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:28,559

before they've done it

1714

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:31,119

and i it was a funny incident i was

1715

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,880

promoting a book on coast to coast this

1716

01:06:36,630 --> 01:06:34,559

is in 2016.

1717

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:36,640

it was ufos area 51 and government

1718

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:38,160

informants and i was on the first two

1719

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:39,839

hours and chris mellon was on the third

1720

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:40,319

hour

1721

01:06:43,349 --> 01:06:42,079

and i remember i was talking about oh

1722

01:06:43,829 --> 01:06:43,359

the government's leaking this stuff and

1723

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:43,839

they're

1724

01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:46,720

the government are pushing this stuff

1725

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:47,599

out or whatever

1726

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:49,680

and then so then melon comes on the

1727

01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:51,920

third hour and george says to him says

1728

01:06:55,349 --> 01:06:52,640

so what do you think about

1729

01:06:56,630 --> 01:06:55,359

what grant says yeah i would have known

1730

01:06:57,990 --> 01:06:56,640

i would have known if the government had

1731

01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:58,000

the ufo program i would have known

1732

01:07:01,589 --> 01:07:00,240

and a year later elizondo resigns

1733

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:01,599

october the fourth in the morning

1734

01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:03,280

in the afternoon there's chris mellon

1735

01:07:06,950 --> 01:07:04,720

and and uh

1736

01:07:09,029 --> 01:07:06,960

hell put off and all these guys in a

1737

01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:09,039

meeting in in pentagon city and they're

1738

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:10,960

basically spelling out the story to the

1739

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:12,319

new york times for three hours showing

1740

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:13,119

them videos and

1741

01:07:16,390 --> 01:07:14,720

and this whole thing so to me it's

1742

01:07:18,069 --> 01:07:16,400

always it's this orchestrated thing this

1743

01:07:18,789 --> 01:07:18,079

has been going on this is not the first

1744

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:18,799

rodeo

1745

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:21,599

it's been going on time over time after

1746

01:07:24,309 --> 01:07:22,240

time

1747

01:07:25,510 --> 01:07:24,319

and they they get these people it was

1748

01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:25,520

before

1749

01:07:29,829 --> 01:07:28,240

lewitt was tom long and he went down

1750

01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:29,839

before him it was steven greer

1751

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:31,440

people don't realize that stephen greer

1752

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:33,119

when he first came out he was walking on

1753

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:33,599

water

1754

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:35,520

everybody thought he was the messiah and

1755

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:37,520

before him was bill moore and before him

1756

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:37,920

was

1757

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:40,559

rob emeneger and the disney in the 1950s

1758

01:07:44,230 --> 01:07:42,000

and this is just over and over and over

1759

01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:44,240

again so i really wasn't that surprised

1760

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,520

and um i i sort of saw it the way

1761

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:49,280

danny sheen was describing it before it

1762

01:07:52,309 --> 01:07:51,119

came and i think he's probably changed

1763

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:52,319

his mind a bit but he called it a

1764

01:07:55,829 --> 01:07:53,440

nothing burger

1765

01:07:57,190 --> 01:07:55,839

and i basically said i mean they are

1766

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:57,200

they are not going to put out

1767

01:08:00,870 --> 01:07:59,920

the the the key stuff uh this is the

1768

01:08:03,029 --> 01:08:00,880

last thing that the

1769

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,039

the intelligence wants to do because i

1770

01:08:07,589 --> 01:08:05,680

actually did interviews three years ago

1771

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:07,599

and what i we were doing interviews i

1772

01:08:11,270 --> 01:08:09,280

was doing interviews with melinda leslie

1773

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:11,280

who was talking to jim semivan she's

1774

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:12,799

only going to talk to jim semivan

1775

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:14,480

and these interviews are on my youtube

1776

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:17,759

channel where jim semivans says to her

1777

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:19,279

we're going after congress and we're

1778

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:20,880

going to get them to

1779

01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:23,839

move this issue forward and get hearings

1780

01:08:28,309 --> 01:08:25,839

and get funding and stuff like that

1781

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:28,319

and she said to him she says hey jim so

1782

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:29,839

what what could i do to you that would

1783

01:08:32,470 --> 01:08:31,359

really get you upset that you would

1784

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:32,480

never talk to me again

1785

01:08:36,070 --> 01:08:34,719

and he said mess with the money so i

1786

01:08:37,269 --> 01:08:36,080

knew three years ago we've had these

1787

01:08:38,630 --> 01:08:37,279

interviews over and over again

1788

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:38,640

that this is what they were doing they

1789

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:40,560

were moving in there and they're they're

1790

01:08:43,749 --> 01:08:41,359

going to

1791

01:08:45,269 --> 01:08:43,759

they use the fear thing they use uh you

1792

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:45,279

know they got to sell a thing

1793

01:08:48,789 --> 01:08:46,719

inside congress they're going to get the

1794

01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:48,799

money and then so i was not surprised

1795

01:08:51,430 --> 01:08:49,759

when they suddenly

1796

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:51,440

it was it was announced while they've

1797

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:52,799

got this and they're going to get the

1798

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:54,560

pentagon to do this study

1799

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:57,279

and it moved then elizondo and everybody

1800

01:09:00,550 --> 01:08:59,040

else leaves tsa and i go well that

1801
01:09:01,749 --> 01:09:00,560
makes sense and he said we're going into

1802
01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:01,759
second gear and this is

1803
01:09:05,030 --> 01:09:03,600
it's like it's been planned there are

1804
01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:05,040
i've always believed that there are

1805
01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,480
people inside the government

1806
01:09:09,510 --> 01:09:08,319
like help put off like people who are

1807
01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:09,520
trying to push it out and there are

1808
01:09:14,149 --> 01:09:11,120
people who are trying to stop it

1809
01:09:15,829 --> 01:09:14,159
and the the people on the inside

1810
01:09:17,349 --> 01:09:15,839
that want it out have learned a little

1811
01:09:19,510 --> 01:09:17,359
bit better so this version

1812
01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:19,520
of of the disclosure thing is a little

1813
01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:21,359

more i say it's like uh

1814

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:23,839

disclosure on steroids so we had the the

1815

01:09:26,550 --> 01:09:25,679

version of bill moore and we had all

1816

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:26,560

these other

1817

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:28,880

situations but we and this is i always

1818

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:30,880

point out one of the most

1819

01:09:34,870 --> 01:09:32,480

important interviews on disclosure that

1820

01:09:35,910 --> 01:09:34,880

was ever done was done by you in 2016

1821

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:35,920

with tom delong

1822

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:38,000

people need to listen to that interview

1823

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:39,759

how that worked this all started with

1824

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:41,199

tom delong

1825

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:45,199

contacted to give this

1826

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:47,359

speech at lockheed skunk works then he's

1827

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:48,880

taken into the skiff

1828

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:51,359

people think tom delong had this phone

1829

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:52,560

phone book and he phoned up all these

1830

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:53,920

people he didn't do any such thing

1831

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:55,679

he was brought in the same as bill moore

1832

01:09:59,189 --> 01:09:57,520

he they he said to them he made this

1833

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:59,199

pitch oh we need this disclosure

1834

01:10:02,550 --> 01:10:01,280

i can get this thing out and the one guy

1835

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:02,560

if you remember i think it was on your

1836

01:10:06,870 --> 01:10:02,880

in

1837

01:10:07,990 --> 01:10:06,880

him hey this may actually work

1838

01:10:09,430 --> 01:10:08,000

and then two weeks later he gets the

1839

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:09,440

phone call hey go to washington we need

1840

01:10:11,750 --> 01:10:10,000

you to meet

1841

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:11,760

in washington he goes and he's these two

1842

01:10:14,550 --> 01:10:13,920

guys in behind this desk sitting in this

1843

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:14,560

room

1844

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:16,159

and in pentagon city the same place

1845

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:17,760

where the louis alexander meaning the

1846

01:10:21,110 --> 01:10:19,040

same area of town

1847

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:21,120

and the guy said this does not happen on

1848

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,640

the hill this does not happen at the

1849

01:10:25,510 --> 01:10:24,239

white house this happens when people

1850

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:25,520

behind a table like this

1851
01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,880
decide to take the football and move it

1852
01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:28,480
down the field and then they send it to

1853
01:10:33,350 --> 01:10:29,120
nasa

1854
01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:33,360
to space command and he meets with mckay

1855
01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:34,960
and then he goes to wright patterson he

1856
01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:37,280
meets with uh mccaslin

1857
01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:39,360
and then he gets robert weiss to the

1858
01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:40,960
they give him robert weiss and they give

1859
01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:41,920
him all these people

1860
01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:43,920
so it's the same same sort of story and

1861
01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,920
they're they're it's people i believe on

1862
01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,520
the inside who are trying to push it out

1863
01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:49,440

who are trying to get funding for

1864

01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:52,640

uh ufo research or or whatever it is uh

1865

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:53,440

i'm i'm a

1866

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:54,960

i'm always a little bit upset about the

1867

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:57,040

threat thing i i cause i

1868

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,640

i can give you i'll give you an example

1869

01:11:02,310 --> 01:11:00,800

in a second but i'm i'm always

1870

01:11:03,990 --> 01:11:02,320

worried about are we going to start

1871

01:11:06,709 --> 01:11:04,000

another war is this what this is about

1872

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:06,719

if you get the military um eisenhower

1873

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:08,000

stood up said beware

1874

01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:10,080

the military industrial congressional

1875

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:12,000

complex that was the original speech

1876

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:13,440

they took congressional out of the

1877

01:11:15,750 --> 01:11:14,080

speech

1878

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:15,760

and that was this idea that once you get

1879

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,520

congress involved and everybody's

1880

01:11:19,990 --> 01:11:19,199

getting jobs and everybody's got people

1881

01:11:22,870 --> 01:11:20,000

in there

1882

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:22,880

like the f-35 jet fighter made in 46

1883

01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:23,760

different states

1884

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:25,120

because nobody's going to vote against

1885

01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:26,880

it if you've got people hired in your

1886

01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:27,440

district

1887

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:29,600

that are working on it if it the cost

1888

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:31,199

overruns nobody's going to say anything

1889

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:32,960

right and that's so that's what i always

1890

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:34,320

saw it was this movement

1891

01:11:39,990 --> 01:11:38,159

and but what i say uh it's working good

1892

01:11:41,910 --> 01:11:40,000

i think they're they're moving it along

1893

01:11:43,669 --> 01:11:41,920

and i'm most happy that danny sheehan is

1894

01:11:44,709 --> 01:11:43,679

involved i i trust danny sheen

1895

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:44,719

implicitly

1896

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,320

and i think that if danny sheehan's on

1897

01:11:49,510 --> 01:11:48,480

the on on our team we could actually win

1898

01:11:50,470 --> 01:11:49,520

for the first time i think we can

1899

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:50,480

actually win

1900

01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:54,640

but one of the things that um sort of um

1901

01:11:58,390 --> 01:11:56,719

upset me is that what have we actually

1902

01:12:00,630 --> 01:11:58,400

learned after

1903

01:12:01,910 --> 01:12:00,640

this report that we didn't know before

1904

01:12:04,149 --> 01:12:01,920

we have lacks literally

1905

01:12:05,189 --> 01:12:04,159

learned nothing all we've learned now is

1906

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:05,199

that congress

1907

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:06,880

has been briefed and then you say well

1908

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:07,920

what are they what would they brief them

1909

01:12:10,470 --> 01:12:08,320

on

1910

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:10,480

can't tell you no secret so we got

1911

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:12,000

another level of secrecy we got the

1912

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:14,480

the the the congressional guys and even

1913

01:12:17,590 --> 01:12:15,520

you we were talking to

1914

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:17,600

alexander last night and i had to laugh

1915

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:18,560

and he said hey

1916

01:12:21,590 --> 01:12:20,480

the report's what 400 pages oh there was

1917

01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:21,600

74 pages

1918

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:23,520

and it's like well no it's like and are

1919

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:25,199

you no it was danny sheehan that's right

1920

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:26,800

right

1921

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:28,960

74. i mean if we can't even figure out

1922

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:30,560

how many pages there are

1923

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:32,000

i mean what are we really being told i

1924

01:12:34,390 --> 01:12:33,520

mean what's classified about how many

1925

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:34,400

pages are in the

1926

01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:36,400

in the classified report classified is

1927

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:37,679

supposed to be sources and methods i

1928

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:39,040

mean what are they using a special way

1929

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,880

to count paper or something i mean this

1930

01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:42,480

is crazy we're not learning anything

1931

01:12:46,709 --> 01:12:43,199

we're just

1932

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:46,719

where we're being told yeah yeah there's

1933

01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:47,840

something happening in there they're

1934

01:12:50,550 --> 01:12:48,800

moving this thing along

1935

01:12:51,990 --> 01:12:50,560

but in terms of what we got we really

1936

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:52,000

didn't get anything that we didn't

1937

01:12:54,870 --> 01:12:52,960

already know

1938

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:54,880

and and i would say that what's what's

1939

01:12:59,430 --> 01:12:57,040

happened is that because

1940

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:59,440

semi-van and people like that push the

1941

01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:01,440

melon and semi-van particularly

1942

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:03,440

push congress into this position where

1943

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:05,040

they asked for the report

1944

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:06,560

the pentagon didn't want to do this

1945

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:07,920

report this is the last report in the

1946

01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:09,120

world they wanted to do

1947

01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:10,560

i mean they had this thing all covered

1948

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:12,400

up and and they were forced to do the

1949

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,159

report so they gave the least amount of

1950

01:13:18,070 --> 01:13:15,760

material that they could

1951

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:18,080

in terms of what they had now i think

1952

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:19,440

from what i heard from jim

1953

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:22,640

um from james fox he had talked to

1954

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:23,360

podesta

1955

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:26,880

think that's what you need is you need

1956

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:28,719

the green light from the president to

1957

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:30,239

put pressure on

1958

01:13:33,750 --> 01:13:33,199

the the the pentagon to play ball

1959

01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:33,760

because if

1960

01:13:37,189 --> 01:13:35,520

if he's putting on then they have to do

1961

01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:37,199

something and i think you've got an

1962

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:39,040

indication that something has happened

1963

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:41,040

because uh you suddenly have the

1964

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:42,320

director of nasa

1965

01:13:45,590 --> 01:13:44,080

who suddenly stands up and says oh we

1966

01:13:47,510 --> 01:13:45,600

should investigate ufos

1967

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:47,520

i remember in the carter administration

1968

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,960

the idea with the president is the

1969

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:50,560

president can't touch the subject

1970

01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:52,719

but he can make moves and jimmy carter

1971

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:54,400

had sent his press secretary he

1972

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:56,880

says science advisor down to nasa to do

1973

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:58,880

another blue book study and they said no

1974

01:14:01,350 --> 01:14:00,239

you cut our budget by five billion

1975

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:01,360

dollars we're not gonna

1976

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:02,640

we're not doing any we haven't got the

1977

01:14:05,110 --> 01:14:04,159

money for this if you've got metal we'll

1978

01:14:07,590 --> 01:14:05,120

look at the metal

1979

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:07,600

and they would refuse to do the study so

1980

01:14:11,510 --> 01:14:09,280

when you have nasa step forward

1981

01:14:12,310 --> 01:14:11,520

and say oh we should investigate ufos

1982

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:12,320

number one

1983

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:14,000

it indicates that there's a green light

1984

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,440

from the from and i've actually filed an

1985

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:17,120

foi to find out this is true

1986

01:14:20,790 --> 01:14:19,199

if the science advisor office because

1987

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:20,800

that's where pedesta said it should be

1988

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:22,640

it should be in the ostp which is where

1989

01:14:27,030 --> 01:14:24,159

the rockefeller initiative

1990

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:27,040

took place and and he's advised biden to

1991

01:14:29,910 --> 01:14:28,560

put it into that office

1992

01:14:31,910 --> 01:14:29,920

right now it's in the armed services

1993

01:14:32,709 --> 01:14:31,920

which means weapons uh i think it should

1994

01:14:34,950 --> 01:14:32,719

be in the science

1995

01:14:36,390 --> 01:14:34,960

aspect but the uh the other thing that

1996

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:36,400

it it shows

1997

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:39,600

is the the uh fact that

1998

01:14:43,590 --> 01:14:41,920

uh tom delong was right all along that

1999

01:14:45,110 --> 01:14:43,600

tom delonge is much more important the

2000

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:45,120

hillary clinton tom delonge

2001

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:46,800

podesta thing because if you go back to

2002

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:49,040

the wikileaks emails you'll see

2003

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:51,840

a memo that was written that tom delong

2004

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:54,080

reads to john pitt gives to john podesta

2005

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:56,480

and that is mccaslin two-star general

2006

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,000

wright-patterson air force base

2007

01:15:01,510 --> 01:14:59,679

who actually says when disclosure

2008

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:01,520

happens this is what you should do and

2009

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,800

one of the things he says

2010

01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:04,880

you should give it to nasa to run you

2011

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:06,080

need somebody

2012

01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:07,760

if it's in their job jar otherwise

2013

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:09,360

nobody's gonna do anything and so i was

2014

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:10,800

not surprised when suddenly oh

2015

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:12,719

now suddenly the director of nasa says

2016

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:14,880

oh we should be looking at ufos

2017

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:16,880

you see that this thing is moving along

2018

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:18,159

at a pretty good clip

2019

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:19,679

but in terms of what are we actually

2020

01:15:22,470 --> 01:15:21,600

going to learn so when this report i

2021

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:22,480

already knew that

2022

01:15:25,590 --> 01:15:24,080

there was really nothing of significance

2023

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:25,600

going to come out of the report i said

2024

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:26,960

the most important thing is not

2025

01:15:30,229 --> 01:15:29,120

again does the government know is the

2026

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:30,239

government going to big brother going to

2027

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:32,159

tell us ufos exist that doesn't change

2028

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:32,960

anything

2029

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:36,320

i had i had the the uh post game show

2030

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:37,760

where i had all the experiences i said

2031

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:38,960

okay the government's going to tell you

2032

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:39,920

nothing

2033

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:42,000

but here let's get all the experiencers

2034

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:43,120

on and

2035

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:46,000

what the other side is saying because

2036

01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:47,440

there's a disclosure not only by the

2037

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:48,159

government

2038

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:50,080

the alien intelligence or whatever this

2039

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:51,760

is disclosing as well

2040

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:53,520

they're opening themselves up why do you

2041

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,960

host the lights on them they have lights

2042

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:56,480

so you can see them they want you to see

2043

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,600

them they're they're playing the

2044

01:16:01,070 --> 01:15:59,040

disclosure game as well

2045

01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:01,080

and so i said let's put the this

2046

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:02,480

experiencers on

2047

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:04,080

right after so that evening i had the

2048

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:05,440

experiences and said okay this is what

2049

01:16:07,669 --> 01:16:06,000

the other side

2050

01:16:09,110 --> 01:16:07,679

is saying but that's what you're not

2051

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:09,120

going to see if those even if there's

2052

01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:10,480

congressional hearings

2053

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:12,560

what shocked me is you're you're not

2054

01:16:15,669 --> 01:16:14,640

going to see any experiences go on like

2055

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:15,679

no tomorrow you've got

2056

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:19,120

debbie cobble on and the idea is

2057

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:20,560

the new york times said it we're not

2058

01:16:22,630 --> 01:16:21,920

talking aliens don't use the word alien

2059

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:22,640

we're not using the

2060

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:24,960

we're daily we're just talking about uh

2061

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:25,760

threats and

2062

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:27,760

ufo sightings and stuff like that and

2063

01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:29,120

the experiencers

2064

01:16:32,310 --> 01:16:30,800
are going to be ostracized they're going

2065

01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:32,320
to be left out of the process they're

2066

01:16:34,470 --> 01:16:33,520
not going to be brought in front of

2067

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:34,480
congress

2068

01:16:37,430 --> 01:16:36,080
we're just looking at technology we're

2069

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:37,440
looking at ufo sightings we're looking

2070

01:16:41,030 --> 01:16:39,600
at potential threats national security

2071

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:41,040
all this kind of stuff and i say you've

2072

01:16:43,830 --> 01:16:42,320
got to listen to the experiences because

2073

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:43,840
they're the ones that are actually so

2074

01:16:46,470 --> 01:16:44,719
that's what i did

2075

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:46,480
i actually had the experience just tell

2076

01:16:50,550 --> 01:16:48,239

what what the other side is doing

2077

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:50,560

and you you have people like like debbie

2078

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:51,840

that you're going to have on tomorrow

2079

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:53,840

that the idea is i was shocked when we

2080

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:55,840

had a panel and actually if

2081

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:58,480

a top prominent ufo researcher said the

2082

01:17:01,510 --> 01:17:00,080

experiencers should step down

2083

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:01,520

they should stop talking because they're

2084

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,360

going to destroy disclosure this is a

2085

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:05,520

you know a knife in disclosure it's like

2086

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:06,880

these crazy people with their stories

2087

01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:07,840

about aliens we

2088

01:17:12,229 --> 01:17:09,679

don't want this stuff we want to keep it

2089

01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:12,239

and as soon as they say well et's exist

2090

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:13,679

well then they can start talking and i

2091

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:16,000

was just horrified that we're going to

2092

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:17,199

i mean it's like if you're an

2093

01:17:19,830 --> 01:17:19,199

experencer then it's like you better

2094

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:19,840

shut up

2095

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:21,120

we got to cross and we got some nails

2096

01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:22,560

here if you keep talking we're going to

2097

01:17:25,189 --> 01:17:23,120

use it

2098

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:25,199

and that that's the part that annoys me

2099

01:17:27,910 --> 01:17:26,560

is that the experience here

2100

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:27,920

is going to be cut out of this thing

2101
01:17:29,990 --> 01:17:29,520
nobody wants to talk to aliens nobody

2102
01:17:32,070 --> 01:17:30,000
wants to talk

2103
01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:32,080
to experiencers what are the the things

2104
01:17:34,950 --> 01:17:34,080
doing here it's all about technology

2105
01:17:37,430 --> 01:17:34,960
it's all about

2106
01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:37,440
uh threat and this sort of stuff and

2107
01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:39,840
it's a very materialistic uh paradigm

2108
01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:41,120
and i feel very sorry for the

2109
01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:42,880
experiencers who will actually tell you

2110
01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:44,239
what's actually going on

2111
01:17:51,030 --> 01:17:47,280
now what about uh the the

2112
01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:51,040
other part of the movement the certainly

2113
01:17:54,870 --> 01:17:52,719

the newer side of this and i talked

2114

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:54,880

about this in the opening of the show

2115

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:58,320

um that came into this after

2116

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:02,000

uh december of 2017 and

2117

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:04,640

and they thought that this was going to

2118

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:06,719

be an instant gratification that we were

2119

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:08,719

going to go straight to disclosure

2120

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:10,960

uh they had tsa they had tom delong

2121

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:12,000

they that all of the

2122

01:18:16,950 --> 01:18:15,120

you know but to them this was uh

2123

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:16,960

an interest that was brand new they

2124

01:18:22,229 --> 01:18:18,560

don't know about the past

2125

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:22,239

and suddenly in in a very short time

2126
01:18:26,310 --> 01:18:24,960
you go straight to this uap task force

2127
01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:26,320
and their report

2128
01:18:31,590 --> 01:18:29,520
and they were expecting this report

2129
01:18:33,189 --> 01:18:31,600
to say that et is real we've made

2130
01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:33,199
contact and it wasn't

2131
01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:35,760
in the report does that take the wind

2132
01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:37,760
out of the sales for everybody that came

2133
01:18:40,229 --> 01:18:39,440
in here are they going to hang out with

2134
01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:40,239
us

2135
01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:43,120
and keep the energy level up or are they

2136
01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:45,040
going to lose focus

2137
01:18:48,310 --> 01:18:46,560
no i think this thing keeps moving i

2138
01:18:49,910 --> 01:18:48,320

mean they've got a plan lou alizando if

2139

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:49,920

you listen to him carefully he says this

2140

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:50,480

all the time

2141

01:18:53,350 --> 01:18:52,159

it's like now he even said someone we

2142

01:18:54,149 --> 01:18:53,360

had a panel and someone said he had

2143

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:54,159

brought up third

2144

01:18:58,390 --> 01:18:56,800

third gear i mean this is all i think

2145

01:18:58,950 --> 01:18:58,400

planned that they know where to go next

2146

01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:58,960

day

2147

01:19:02,149 --> 01:19:00,640

um you you gotta remember jim semivan

2148

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:02,159

was part of this thing so was melon

2149

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:03,840

these guys have worked inside congress

2150

01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:05,600

they know how to move this thing along

2151
01:19:09,750 --> 01:19:09,040
they know how to how to uh move people

2152
01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:09,760
to

2153
01:19:13,430 --> 01:19:11,840
uh vote in a certain position so these

2154
01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:13,440
people may be a little disappointed now

2155
01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:14,960
welcome to ufology i mean we've been

2156
01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:16,239
waiting probably 50

2157
01:19:20,310 --> 01:19:18,480
50 years for this or 75 years for this

2158
01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:20,320
to happen it moves very slowly but if

2159
01:19:22,790 --> 01:19:21,679
you start looking i always said

2160
01:19:24,390 --> 01:19:22,800
one of the things that we should do is

2161
01:19:26,149 --> 01:19:24,400
listen to the very important people so

2162
01:19:27,510 --> 01:19:26,159
you listen to alexander you listen to

2163
01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:27,520

melon you you try and get the

2164

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:28,400

transcripts

2165

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:30,800

you listen to jim semivan you listen to

2166

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:32,000

uh pandolfi

2167

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:33,600

kit green all these people you gotta

2168

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:35,440

listen very carefully and if you listen

2169

01:19:38,950 --> 01:19:36,719

to them carefully you'll see

2170

01:19:40,790 --> 01:19:38,960

a lot of the things that pop up that

2171

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:40,800

indicate well this may have happened

2172

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:42,320

one of the examples i'll give you is bob

2173

01:19:44,950 --> 01:19:43,760

bigelow whatever you think about bob

2174

01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:44,960

bigelow should listen to what bob

2175

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:46,719

bigelow says because bob bigelow

2176
01:19:50,709 --> 01:19:50,080
in 2013 uh then this was what just after

2177
01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:50,719
he had the

2178
01:19:54,470 --> 01:19:53,280
the program with the uh with running

2179
01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:54,480
this program and he's running another

2180
01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:56,080
program now which i'll point out

2181
01:19:59,350 --> 01:19:58,640
which nobody wants to pick up but anyway

2182
01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:59,360
he um

2183
01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,280
he george said are you in favor of

2184
01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:03,600
disclosure this is 2013.

2185
01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:05,600
and bob bigelow said no i'm not in favor

2186
01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:06,719
of disclosure

2187
01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:10,960
i'm in favor of uh um confirmation

2188
01:20:14,550 --> 01:20:13,679

you need to get confirmation first then

2189

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:14,560

you can go

2190

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:16,159

down the road and start talking about

2191

01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:18,000

disclosure and aliens and stuff

2192

01:20:21,270 --> 01:20:19,840

that's exactly what they've done he said

2193

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:21,280

that and it's almost like this is part

2194

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:22,800

of the plan that they've seen the plan

2195

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,480

that you move one step at a time don't

2196

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,400

move too fast you even see this with the

2197

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:28,080

with with the people talking like don't

2198

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:30,000

bring this up don't bring this up

2199

01:20:33,990 --> 01:20:32,239

as if they're moving it step by step and

2200

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:34,000

even uh the last conversation that

2201

01:20:40,950 --> 01:20:34,880

leslie had

2202

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:40,960

jim semivan he said uh you're gonna see

2203

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:41,760

this report

2204

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:43,120

it's going to be it's gonna have this

2205

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:44,719

stuff in it basically describe what was

2206

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,440

gonna happen

2207

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:47,280

and he said and she asked him of course

2208

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:49,199

about the you know the abduction and all

2209

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:50,000

this kind of stuff

2210

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:52,239

and he said the third rail will come up

2211

01:20:54,629 --> 01:20:53,760

and they call it the third rail so this

2212

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:54,639

will come

2213

01:20:59,030 --> 01:20:56,880

but it's going to come in time so once

2214

01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:59,040

we get sort of an announcement

2215

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:01,040

that this thing is for real then people

2216

01:21:03,910 --> 01:21:02,560

are going to go okay so what's going on

2217

01:21:04,629 --> 01:21:03,920

and where i disagree with a lot of

2218

01:21:08,470 --> 01:21:04,639

people

2219

01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:08,480

saying oh they're going to announce the

2220

01:21:12,310 --> 01:21:10,800

e.t i'm saying if you listen carefully

2221

01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:12,320

to the very top people

2222

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:14,719

whether it's obama what obama said what

2223

01:21:19,189 --> 01:21:15,679

trump said

2224

01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:19,199

uh what louis lozando has said yes

2225

01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:21,360

or i'll i can talk about i got the

2226

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:23,040

johnson study eyes only study for

2227

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,719

president johnson i've got the file

2228

01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:26,320

as to what happened there it's always

2229

01:21:30,390 --> 01:21:29,360

the same thing yes ufos exist

2230

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:30,400

this is what they're telling you

2231

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:31,679

everybody's telling you the same thing

2232

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:33,199

yes ufos exist

2233

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:35,840

and we don't know what it is i believe

2234

01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:36,800

that to be true

2235

01:21:41,110 --> 01:21:38,480

everybody's saying no this is obviously

2236

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:41,120

e.t and i say okay if it's obviously e.t

2237

01:21:45,110 --> 01:21:43,040

let's go back to 1895

2238

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:45,120

and we had all these ships and some

2239

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:46,880

people say there's 10 000 sightings in

2240

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:48,480

the united states of these airships

2241

01:21:51,990 --> 01:21:51,360

wooden ships with propellers and sails

2242

01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:52,000

on them

2243

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:53,280

and these big lights that they would

2244

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:54,719

need these batteries that we didn't have

2245

01:21:56,870 --> 01:21:55,440

at the time

2246

01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:56,880

and they were flying around the western

2247

01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:58,239

united states and people would talk to

2248

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:58,800

them and say

2249

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,239

so where are you from they said we're

2250

01:22:03,270 --> 01:22:02,800

from mars so are they from mars are they

2251
01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:03,280
e.t

2252
01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:05,199
were those aliens were those guys flying

2253
01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:06,320
around in 1895

2254
01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:10,400
86 ets the same thing as you go

2255
01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:13,360
from 1950 i looked at all the sightings

2256
01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:14,239
before

2257
01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:16,000
um nancy tremaine who was actually

2258
01:22:18,149 --> 01:22:17,520
before betty and barney hill two months

2259
01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:18,159
before

2260
01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:22,639
over from mars we're from venus we're

2261
01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:23,520
from the moon

2262
01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:24,800
nobody believes that anymore i remember

2263
01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:26,480

the canadians were in contact with an

2264

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:27,600

alien by the name of alpha and i

2265

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:28,320

remember that

2266

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:29,840

metallurgist who was involved in this

2267

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:31,440

said let me let me make something very

2268

01:22:34,390 --> 01:22:32,480

clear grant

2269

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:34,400

neither wilbur smith or i ever believe

2270

01:22:38,070 --> 01:22:36,320

that apha was from uranus

2271

01:22:39,430 --> 01:22:38,080

we never believed that and it was the

2272

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:39,440

whole idea so are they

2273

01:22:43,669 --> 01:22:42,400

actually ets and you go back and you see

2274

01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:43,679

this reflection

2275

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:46,000

of of who we are in the 1890s there were

2276

01:22:50,470 --> 01:22:47,199

human type beings

2277

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:50,480

then you you you look and before nancy

2278

01:22:52,709 --> 01:22:51,199

tremaine if you

2279

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:52,719

look at all the humanoid sightings from

2280

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:54,560

50 for 47

2281

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:58,320

through to 61 you'll see i probably 20

2282

01:23:02,070 --> 01:23:00,639

at least of the beings that were seen

2283

01:23:04,550 --> 01:23:02,080

had helmets on

2284

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:04,560

glass helmets and with hoses a lot of

2285

01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:06,000

them had hoses coming out of the back of

2286

01:23:09,430 --> 01:23:06,639

the helmet

2287

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:09,440

well that's basically 1950 movies and

2288

01:23:11,750 --> 01:23:10,239

cartoons

2289

01:23:13,990 --> 01:23:11,760

and i think they're reflecting what we

2290

01:23:16,550 --> 01:23:14,000

are i think they do not know if this

2291

01:23:18,310 --> 01:23:16,560

is is e.t and the example i've brought

2292

01:23:20,790 --> 01:23:18,320

up and nobody wants to go there

2293

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:20,800

and and this is the whole idea if you if

2294

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:22,080

you've interviewed jim

2295

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:24,320

um jim penniston you can ask him about

2296

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:26,000

this uh you know that

2297

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:28,080

um kit green and nolan were running

2298

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:29,440

around trying to get dna

2299

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:32,880

and and and mris from the experiencers

2300

01:23:35,590 --> 01:23:33,360

trying to

2301

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,600

have this idea about uh the military

2302

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:37,040

guys how do these have people make

2303

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:37,760

contact

2304

01:23:40,950 --> 01:23:39,520

people being injured this sort of stuff

2305

01:23:43,189 --> 01:23:40,960

and they went to peniston

2306

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:43,199

and and pennison said well i'm not

2307

01:23:45,030 --> 01:23:44,239

burros you know i'm not going to roll

2308

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:45,040

over like burrows

2309

01:23:48,790 --> 01:23:47,280

uh you i want to know kit what that's

2310

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:48,800

going on what are you doing

2311

01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:50,480

and he says well it's it's kind of like

2312

01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:52,080

propulsion he said why can't you think

2313

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:53,440

i'm stupid it's not propulsion what are

2314

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:54,960

you doing propulsion you said well maybe

2315

01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:55,840

i'm using the war

2316

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:57,600

the wrong word we're trying to figure

2317

01:24:01,830 --> 01:23:59,600

out how does the phenomena pop in

2318

01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:01,840

and pop out as quickly we're trying to

2319

01:24:03,830 --> 01:24:02,960

figure out how does it move

2320

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:03,840

interdimensionally

2321

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:05,920

so then penis says are you working for

2322

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:06,880

the government

2323

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:10,000

and he goes well yeah and he said well

2324

01:24:12,629 --> 01:24:10,560

how many

2325

01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:12,639

eight guys and he said it's a defensive

2326

01:24:17,270 --> 01:24:15,040

army yeah and bigelow has the contract

2327

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:17,280

so here you have this idea and then you

2328

01:24:22,709 --> 01:24:19,600

see uh the guy from the politico

2329

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:22,719

brian um whatever's bender

2330

01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:25,040

yeah bender you see that he writes that

2331

01:24:29,189 --> 01:24:27,040

there was a defense program that looked

2332

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:29,199

at the interdimensional aspect

2333

01:24:33,669 --> 01:24:31,679

of the et phenomena that maybe they are

2334

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:33,679

from right here but a different right

2335

01:24:36,070 --> 01:24:34,080

here

2336

01:24:38,070 --> 01:24:36,080

or if you see louis lozando's interview

2337

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:38,080

though he did with the brief

2338

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:40,400

they say okay is it is it on world or

2339

01:24:44,790 --> 01:24:42,080

off world and he goes

2340

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,800

hang on that's that's not the only two

2341

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:46,639

options and he starts down this rabbit

2342

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:47,199

hole

2343

01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:49,520

about you know quantum physics and all

2344

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:50,800

this kind of stuff and i remember the

2345

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:52,560

experiencer yossi ronan

2346

01:24:55,669 --> 01:24:54,239

who had been told this he'd been given

2347

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:55,679

this by these beings he wrote a book

2348

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:57,199

called one the main message that they're

2349

01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:58,080

trying to get across

2350

01:25:01,590 --> 01:25:00,000

right and he said he contacts me said do

2351
01:25:02,149 --> 01:25:01,600
you hear what alexander said i said yeah

2352
01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:02,159
i heard it

2353
01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:04,080
we did a podcast we played this thing

2354
01:25:06,390 --> 01:25:05,600
and we had the same thing and it's this

2355
01:25:08,070 --> 01:25:06,400
idea

2356
01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:08,080
don't assume this thing is e.t because

2357
01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:09,440
that's the question they asked him is it

2358
01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:09,920
et

2359
01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:11,520
and he's saying well no and you'll hear

2360
01:25:15,110 --> 01:25:13,360
if you listen very carefully these guys

2361
01:25:16,709 --> 01:25:15,120
they say no we don't know what it is lu

2362
01:25:18,550 --> 01:25:16,719
says we don't know what it is

2363
01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:18,560

and it's not that we don't know the ufos

2364

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,320

yeah we have bodies we have crafts

2365

01:25:24,390 --> 01:25:22,960

but unless the alien has a zeta reticuli

2366

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:24,400

passport how do you know it's from

2367

01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:25,360

another planet

2368

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:27,040

that's where i think the thing so people

2369

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:28,800

are waiting for an et disclosure

2370

01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:30,320

i don't think they're going to go there

2371

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:31,920

because i think that they

2372

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:34,800

understand that this thing is popping in

2373

01:25:38,950 --> 01:25:36,000

and it's popping out

2374

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:38,960

and um you especially with the stuff we

2375

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:39,600

got from

2376

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:42,239

from kit green that leaked out uh the

2377

01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:43,600

there's a woman that she was dealing

2378

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:44,000

with k

2379

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:46,880

randall may uh this tape leaked out of

2380

01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:48,080

kit talking to her

2381

01:25:51,350 --> 01:25:49,520

and he said who are we dealing with and

2382

01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:51,360

she says oh there's this 12th

2383

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:52,719

there's this portal off the coast of

2384

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:54,880

california and she starts talking about

2385

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:55,600

all this stuff

2386

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:57,679

and that is really weird stuff this gets

2387

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:59,440

into portals it gets into all this kind

2388

01:26:01,669 --> 01:26:00,080

of stuff

2389

01:26:03,430 --> 01:26:01,679

and it's that's why i say it's thousand

2390

01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:03,440

times more complex than people think it

2391

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:03,840

is

2392

01:26:06,629 --> 01:26:05,120

i don't think the government can go

2393

01:26:07,270 --> 01:26:06,639

there that's where i think the stumbling

2394

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:07,280

block is

2395

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,560

they really don't know what they're up

2396

01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:10,480

against they have they have crafts yes

2397

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,760

they can't fly them because they need a

2398

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:13,679

consciousness interface they can't fly

2399

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:14,239

them

2400

01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:16,320

and and the idea is that you have you

2401
01:26:19,830 --> 01:26:17,679
can have all the hardware you want it's

2402
01:26:20,470 --> 01:26:19,840
like dropping a cell phone to leonardo

2403
01:26:22,709 --> 01:26:20,480
da vinci

2404
01:26:24,070 --> 01:26:22,719
unless you know how this thing works

2405
01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:24,080
it's not that simple

2406
01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,600
and i think they know this is for real

2407
01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:27,600
and that's what the result i got

2408
01:26:31,510 --> 01:26:30,000
when i did i got the material from the

2409
01:26:33,110 --> 01:26:31,520
eyes only study done for president

2410
01:26:34,390 --> 01:26:33,120
johnson people i said oh the president

2411
01:26:35,350 --> 01:26:34,400
doesn't know what's going on and it's

2412
01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:35,360
like give your head a shake the

2413
01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:36,960

president can get whatever he wants

2414

01:26:40,709 --> 01:26:39,679

and james mcdonald and you you're

2415

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:40,719

talking to ross

2416

01:26:44,470 --> 01:26:42,800

on thursday right ross talks about this

2417

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:44,480

one of the witnesses from the

2418

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:48,239

the school case in um in australia this

2419

01:26:51,669 --> 01:26:49,360

grade 9 teacher

2420

01:26:53,430 --> 01:26:51,679

was confronted and threatened but a year

2421

01:26:55,110 --> 01:26:53,440

later he says he was contacted by the

2422

01:26:55,830 --> 01:26:55,120

white house by a guy representing the

2423

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:55,840

white house

2424

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:58,159

which was james mcdonald who was on the

2425

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:59,760

the congressional hearing

2426

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:01,120

he was this professor from the

2427

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:03,040

university of arizona and

2428

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:05,440

uh he was friends with president johnson

2429

01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:06,159

and he was

2430

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:08,560

he was going after president johnson and

2431

01:27:10,709 --> 01:27:10,080

johnson said to the guy that wrote the

2432

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:10,719

restor

2433

01:27:13,910 --> 01:27:12,960

report his name is frank rand he said

2434

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:13,920

get that

2435

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:16,400

be off my neck tell him you're working

2436

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:17,280

on this problem

2437

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:18,639

and we need to get rid of this guy and

2438

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,400

he did a study they did a study

2439

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:22,000

that had all the top people lockheed

2440

01:27:25,030 --> 01:27:23,920

skunk works head of lucky skunk works

2441

01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:25,040

uh three star general for wright

2442

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:26,639

patterson air force base all the same

2443

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:28,080

positions that tom delonge

2444

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:31,440

exactly like almost like a carbon copy

2445

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:33,120

and and what they did is they had a

2446

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:34,480

nine-month study eight

2447

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:37,600

of the top people cia headed

2448

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:39,840

the weird desk at cia all these guys and

2449

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:41,440

what they came up was exactly what

2450

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:42,320

you're hearing now

2451
01:27:46,390 --> 01:27:45,280
from the government yes this is for real

2452
01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:46,400
and we really

2453
01:27:49,750 --> 01:27:49,120
don't know what it is for sure i've only

2454
01:27:51,669 --> 01:27:49,760
got about

2455
01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:51,679
two minutes before the break grant i

2456
01:27:56,550 --> 01:27:53,040
wanted to ask you this

2457
01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:56,560
were you surprised about the lack

2458
01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:00,159
of cia participation

2459
01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:03,520
in the uap task force report well that's

2460
01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:05,360
what i'm saying this is this was forced

2461
01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:07,840
to the defense department so ci is not

2462
01:28:11,910 --> 01:28:09,440
part everybody's running for the

2463
01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:11,920

i'm sure everybody's running for the

2464

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:12,480

ills

2465

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:13,840

everybody's trying to cover up as fast

2466

01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:16,800

as they can uh to stay out of the

2467

01:28:19,830 --> 01:28:17,920

the light of this thing because this

2468

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,840

thing has sort of exploded in their face

2469

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:21,280

this is the last thing they want to do

2470

01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:22,960

so they're not going to drag the cia

2471

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:25,360

in um you and and what i would think

2472

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:27,120

that the cia is going to do is they

2473

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:28,239

start dropping like

2474

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:31,679

you know dolan gets some leak of

2475

01:28:35,669 --> 01:28:33,360

stuff from the classified material i

2476

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:35,679

think that's what the cia role might be

2477

01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:36,320

is to

2478

01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:38,400

throw mud in the water to try to muddy

2479

01:28:42,070 --> 01:28:40,639

it up but it this is basically just a

2480

01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:42,080

request made to the

2481

01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:45,120

intelligence uh half the uh alessandro

2482

01:28:47,189 --> 01:28:46,639

says half the people weren't even talked

2483

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:47,199

to

2484

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:50,719

move in

2485

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,280

and put pressure to get this uh properly

2486

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,960

the one weird thing that i found was

2487

01:28:58,470 --> 01:28:56,480

that on the day of the release

2488

01:28:59,910 --> 01:28:58,480

i actually got my foa released that i

2489

01:29:03,030 --> 01:28:59,920

i'd filed as soon as the

2490

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:03,040

um the uh it was announced that the atip

2491

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:04,000

program existed

2492

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:05,440

i actually got the guy who asked hillary

2493

01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:07,199

clinton the question he was a reporter

2494

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:07,679

in

2495

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,960

first come first serve

2496

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,960

and the day that the report was released

2497

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:14,880

i got an foa back and so did somebody

2498

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:15,280

else

2499

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:17,280

almost like somebody's behind the scenes

2500

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:18,960

is putting pressure so i have

2501

01:29:22,870 --> 01:29:22,000

a lot of optimism that there's so many

2502

01:29:24,070 --> 01:29:22,880

people are going to put

2503

01:29:26,470 --> 01:29:24,080

and they really can't cover it up

2504

01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:26,480

anymore and the the bottom line is danny

2505

01:29:30,229 --> 01:29:27,440

sheehan

2506

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:30,239

is going is not going to walk away

2507

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:30,800

without

2508

01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:33,600

this thing solved uh they have no idea

2509

01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:34,800

who they're up against

2510

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:36,719

uh danny sheehan is not going to let go

2511

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:38,159

he knows where the bodies are buried he

2512

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:39,199

knows how it works

2513

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:40,639

they're not going to walk around him

2514

01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:42,159

he's even been able to get them all to

2515

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:43,040

work together

2516

01:29:45,669 --> 01:29:44,080

instead of having three different

2517

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:45,679

reports and now i've heard there's

2518

01:29:47,669 --> 01:29:47,199

another report so you're starting to see

2519

01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:47,679

this

2520

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:49,760

catalog there's been another complaint

2521

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:51,120

filed i'm doing the interview with the

2522

01:29:53,910 --> 01:29:52,400

guy on saturday

2523

01:29:55,350 --> 01:29:53,920

and now we've got a new option so if

2524

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,360

you've been offended by this thing you

2525

01:29:58,310 --> 01:29:56,719

can actually file a complaint

2526

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:58,320

and go and force these people to do

2527

01:30:02,709 --> 01:29:59,920

these investigations this is

2528

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:02,719

much more powerful than foia's but danny

2529

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:04,080

is on the inside now

2530

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:06,159

and i think with danny there we could

2531

01:30:09,110 --> 01:30:07,600

very well win this

2532

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:09,120

let's take our break right here our

2533

01:30:14,310 --> 01:30:11,520

guest tonight grant cameron

2534

01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:14,320

now grant you mentioned right before the

2535

01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:14,800

break

2536

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:18,000

he said bob bigelow has a new project

2537

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,040

i'm going to ask grant

2538

01:30:23,110 --> 01:30:21,520

about that when we return this is fade

2539

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:23,120

to black i'm murals jimmy church

2540

01:30:39,669 --> 01:30:26,000

on the game changer network and kgra the

2541

01:30:45,910 --> 01:30:42,790

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2542

01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:45,920

you're listening to fade to black

2543

01:30:49,830 --> 01:30:47,760

always on the edge of the hottest

2544

01:31:07,750 --> 01:30:49,840

alternative talk jimmy church

2545

01:31:11,830 --> 01:31:09,830

do you want to be an official fate or

2546

01:31:13,910 --> 01:31:11,840

not of course you do

2547

01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:13,920

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2548

01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:15,440

just go to our membership

2549

01:31:21,350 --> 01:31:19,440

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2550

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:21,360

vadernots when you think about the

2551
01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:23,199
future of our country and where we're

2552
01:31:25,990 --> 01:31:25,120
headed do you wonder about the food

2553
01:31:30,229 --> 01:31:26,000
supply

2554
01:31:32,310 --> 01:31:30,239
chain could be disastrous

2555
01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:32,320
and they usually occur with little

2556
01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,560
warning that's why the smartest thing

2557
01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:36,639
you can do today is to stockpile

2558
01:31:41,189 --> 01:31:38,159
emergency food

2559
01:31:41,830 --> 01:31:41,199
water and other essentials i personally

2560
01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:41,840
recommend

2561
01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:44,400
my patriot supply they're the nation's

2562
01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:46,960
largest emergency preparedness company

2563
01:31:50,310 --> 01:31:49,199

serving millions of customers for more

2564

01:31:52,709 --> 01:31:50,320

than a decade

2565

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:52,719

in fact they're the only source my

2566

01:31:56,790 --> 01:31:53,760

family trusts for

2567

01:31:59,910 --> 01:31:56,800

our preparedness plan you should too

2568

01:32:02,470 --> 01:31:59,920

right now save 20 off a full four week

2569

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:02,480

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2570

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:06,080

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2571

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:09,040

doesn't it especially now so go to

2572

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:10,880

prepare with jimmy.com

2573

01:32:14,790 --> 01:32:13,760

and get ready that's prepare with jimmy

2574

01:32:19,110 --> 01:32:14,800

dot com

2575

01:32:23,149 --> 01:32:19,120

there's no time to lose do it now

2576

01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:23,159

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2577

01:32:25,990 --> 01:32:25,520

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2578

01:32:28,709 --> 01:32:26,000

always

2579

01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:28,719

on 24 7 with the best streaming talk

2580

01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:29,280

shows

2581

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:31,280

find your favorite talkers and discover

2582

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:32,880

some new ones it's free

2583

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:35,520

readily available online or on mobile

2584

01:32:39,270 --> 01:32:37,199

with any smartphone or tablet

2585

01:32:41,910 --> 01:32:39,280

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2586

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:41,920

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2587

01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:44,800

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2588

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:47,040

download the free apps from google play

2589

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:50,400

or the itunes app store

2590

01:32:55,510 --> 01:32:53,600

you listen to us and we listen to you

2591

01:32:59,870 --> 01:32:55,520

and so does the cia

2592

01:33:03,669 --> 01:32:59,880

[Music]

2593

01:33:10,470 --> 01:33:05,669

you are listening to fade to black with

2594

01:33:14,070 --> 01:33:13,030

oh hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2595

01:33:17,189 --> 01:33:14,080

jimmy church

2596

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:17,199

this is revolution the revolution will

2597

01:33:26,690 --> 01:33:18,560

not be televised

2598

01:33:36,560 --> 01:33:34,830

[Music]

2599

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:36,570

ciao

2600

01:33:48,840 --> 01:33:55,780

so

2601

01:33:55,790 --> 01:34:04,550

[Music]

2602

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,229

welcome back fade to black i am your

2603

01:34:12,070 --> 01:34:08,800

host human church tonight grant cameron

2604

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:12,080

who man and tonight right now on the

2605

01:34:16,149 --> 01:34:12,719

show this

2606

01:34:18,950 --> 01:34:16,159

is why i have virtual shield vpn

2607

01:34:19,990 --> 01:34:18,960

they are listening you need virtual

2608

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:20,000

shield vpn

2609

01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:21,920

you've got to get it now you've got to

2610

01:34:26,229 --> 01:34:23,679

get it today you need

2611

01:34:26,790 --> 01:34:26,239

all of your stuff private you need to

2612

01:34:29,350 --> 01:34:26,800

run

2613

01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:29,360

secret and you do all of that with

2614

01:34:33,189 --> 01:34:31,199

virtual shield vpn

2615

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:33,199

they do it they have encrypted servers

2616

01:34:36,070 --> 01:34:35,199

all around the world your search history

2617

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:36,080

your location

2618

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:39,520

everything is private you need it

2619

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:40,320

today

2620

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:42,320

and not only that they have a strict no

2621

01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:44,400

log policy so everything that you do

2622

01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:44,719

like

2623

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:47,760

listening to grant tonight on the show

2624

01:34:51,270 --> 01:34:49,920

you don't want the man to know anything

2625

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:51,280

get virtual shield

2626

01:34:56,070 --> 01:34:54,400

vpn go to the video description box

2627

01:34:57,350 --> 01:34:56,080

below the link is right there click on

2628

01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:57,360

it virtual shield

2629

01:35:02,950 --> 01:35:00,800

for 50 off today you can also type into

2630

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:02,960

your browser for the last time too

2631

01:35:08,070 --> 01:35:06,719

virtual shield vpn dot com forward slash

2632

01:35:09,750 --> 01:35:08,080

fade to black that's all you've got to

2633

01:35:14,070 --> 01:35:09,760

do it's really that simple

2634

01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:14,080

50 off today it shows like this

2635

01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:16,480

that you need to keep from the man let's

2636

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:17,440

get back to grant

2637

01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:21,280

grant you said bob bigelow

2638

01:35:24,629 --> 01:35:23,600

has got a new program what's he got

2639

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,639

going on

2640

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:26,960

okay well i mean as i mentioned this is

2641

01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:28,080

this comes out of penis

2642

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:30,000

i'll actually read you the the piece out

2643

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:31,440

of peniston's book that talks about this

2644

01:35:35,910 --> 01:35:32,880

so this is actually going back

2645

01:35:37,030 --> 01:35:35,920

probably sounds like it's about 2013

2646

01:35:38,310 --> 01:35:37,040

2014.

2647

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:38,320

you knew that they were doing this

2648

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:40,480

experiment with they had the military

2649

01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:42,239

people with the injuries where they were

2650

01:35:45,109 --> 01:35:44,000

doing the mris they were scanning

2651

01:35:47,030 --> 01:35:45,119

people's brains

2652

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:47,040

and they were doing the dna stuff so

2653

01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:48,960

nolan was doing the dna stuff

2654

01:35:53,109 --> 01:35:51,119

so that's where peniston confronts him

2655

01:35:55,830 --> 01:35:53,119

like why do you need my dna

2656

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:55,840

and why why do you need to do a brain

2657

01:35:57,750 --> 01:35:56,400

scan

2658

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:57,760

i'm not going to go live and he never

2659

01:36:00,070 --> 01:35:59,040

did go along with it he never did give

2660

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:00,080

him what he wanted

2661

01:36:04,750 --> 01:36:03,440

but he said um i'll read what peniston

2662

01:36:07,430 --> 01:36:04,760

says from his book page

2663

01:36:08,950 --> 01:36:07,440

616. to conclude with what he had

2664

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:08,960

already told me he's talking to green i

2665

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:10,080

asked

2666

01:36:13,830 --> 01:36:12,080

so the purpose of you being here is that

2667

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:13,840

you want to help me green stuttered and

2668

01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:14,400

said

2669

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:16,639

yes adding that it would help his own

2670

01:36:20,310 --> 01:36:18,560

research with this phenomena especially

2671

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:20,320

where the others who have had similar

2672

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:21,600

experiences are concerned

2673

01:36:25,590 --> 01:36:22,960

then i asked who are the others that

2674

01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:25,600

were being researched and

2675

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:28,159

also asked if he was working for any of

2676

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:30,400

the three subcontractors who

2677

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:33,760

routinely do us usap unacknowledged

2678

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:35,600

special access program work

2679

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:37,360

i then named the three major government

2680

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:39,520

contractors largest being science

2681

01:36:43,350 --> 01:36:41,520

applications international corporation

2682

01:36:45,669 --> 01:36:43,360

along with bigelow airspace being the

2683

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:45,679

last hesitantly green said that he had

2684

01:36:49,669 --> 01:36:47,360

never heard of the first two

2685

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,679

but not the last one very convincingly

2686

01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:51,520

however green then went on to say that

2687

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,639

he was working with a group

2688

01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:54,880

who are exploring cases that needed to

2689

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:55,920

be looked at

2690

01:36:59,189 --> 01:36:58,239

and i asked are you doing sub granting

2691

01:37:02,629 --> 01:36:59,199

subcontra

2692

01:37:04,790 --> 01:37:02,639

then green said yes

2693

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:04,800

adding that he was currently doing work

2694

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:06,560

for bigelow aerospace with a group of

2695

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:08,560

eight scientists

2696

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:10,480

eight other scientists and medical

2697

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:12,400

professionals now there was a tape that

2698

01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:13,199

leaked out with

2699

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:15,040

with kit green talking to this intuitive

2700

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:16,480

which was kind of interesting

2701

01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:17,760

that they're they're using this

2702

01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:19,840

intuitive that he said was a 95

2703

01:37:23,669 --> 01:37:22,719

accurate on medical material and uh on

2704

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:23,679

that one he mentions

2705

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:25,920

help put off so we can assume that help

2706

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:27,440

put off with juan

2707

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:29,119

nolan but we already knew they were

2708

01:37:32,229 --> 01:37:30,480

doing this that we knew they were doing

2709

01:37:33,430 --> 01:37:32,239

this study on military people

2710

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:33,440

and that would indicate that it's

2711

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:34,800

government because they're not using

2712

01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:35,760

civilian people

2713

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:37,199

because you're not you can't get the

2714

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:38,880

civilian people's medical records

2715

01:37:41,990 --> 01:37:40,239

so they've got the medical records of

2716

01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:42,000

these these military people

2717

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:43,520

and they're doing this study and at that

2718

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:45,760

point they had 50 when that study

2719

01:37:49,910 --> 01:37:48,000

when it was done in his book and then

2720

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:49,920

later on kit green talked about having

2721

01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:50,880

over a hundred

2722

01:37:56,470 --> 01:37:54,000

now to do the uh

2723

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,480

dna and to do brain scans you need some

2724

01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:58,320

money somebody's paying for this

2725

01:38:02,629 --> 01:38:00,560

and so the the assumption that you get

2726

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:02,639

from this is that there's a government

2727

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:03,520

contract

2728

01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:06,239

to look at uh injuries of military

2729

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:08,159

people who've been very close to ufos

2730

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:10,080

and they're looking at this dna thing to

2731

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:12,000

see how do people who are experiences

2732

01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:13,520

how are they able to make contact like

2733

01:38:16,229 --> 01:38:14,480

with chris bledsoe

2734

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:16,239

how is this guy able to make this

2735

01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:17,760

contact what what's different in his

2736

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:18,320

brain

2737

01:38:21,669 --> 01:38:19,679

from anybody else but somebody's paying

2738

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:21,679

for this this is a lot of money and so

2739

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:23,600

bill bigelow wouldn't be putting up the

2740

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:24,719

money bigelow would be running the

2741

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:26,400

contract the same as the

2742

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:28,159

the the whole asop thing and that's the

2743

01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:29,440

other thing that we're missing on this

2744

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:30,639

whole program

2745

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:33,840

is where's the aesop report because

2746

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:36,080

we're talking atip but we know that atip

2747

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:37,199

was only a small

2748

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:40,560

portion of the whole asop program which

2749

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:40,800

is

2750

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:42,960

22 million dollars and that it was a

2751

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,239

title 10 thing

2752

01:38:47,910 --> 01:38:46,239

where they could only look at military

2753

01:38:51,109 --> 01:38:47,920

people so the whole

2754

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:51,119

basic thing started not with ufos it

2755

01:38:54,790 --> 01:38:53,679

started with skinwalker ranch that was

2756

01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:54,800

the main program

2757

01:38:57,590 --> 01:38:56,320

and that was where you see the famous

2758

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:57,600

slide 9 where they're saying oh there's

2759

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:59,199

a threat look at the slide 9

2760

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:01,119

this thing about going through metal and

2761

01:39:04,950 --> 01:39:02,719

interfering with people's brains

2762

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,960

that's all skin walker rent so where's

2763

01:39:08,950 --> 01:39:06,639

the skinwalker ranch report

2764

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:08,960

more importantly where's the report that

2765

01:39:11,669 --> 01:39:10,560

where they requested funding from

2766

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:11,679

skinwalker ranch

2767

01:39:13,990 --> 01:39:12,560

because what they were doing at

2768

01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:14,000

skinwalker ranch is they were trying to

2769

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,800

figure out

2770

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:16,480

how does the woman come in put her

2771

01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:18,159

groceries in in a round

2772

01:39:21,750 --> 01:39:19,440

and then come back and the groceries are

2773

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,760

all back in the bag how do they

2774

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:23,760

mutilate cattle how did they get the

2775

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:25,040

bulls in the trailer that's the thing

2776

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:26,800

about they talk in the slide nine

2777

01:39:30,390 --> 01:39:28,719

about this threat that they can go

2778

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:30,400

through metal well that was the bulls

2779

01:39:32,629 --> 01:39:31,119

the guy

2780

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:32,639

they were messing with all the stuff on

2781

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:34,400

the ranch with this stuff

2782

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:36,239

and and so he said well i hope they

2783

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,760

don't mess with my bowls he had these

2784

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:39,600

four prize bowls and he goes running out

2785

01:39:41,189 --> 01:39:40,800

and they're missing in the corral and he

2786

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:41,199

goes

2787

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:42,560

oh my god they got my balls what am i

2788

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:44,000

going to do and he looks around he sees

2789

01:39:46,790 --> 01:39:44,880

this trailer

2790

01:39:47,990 --> 01:39:46,800

that's locked he said i wonder if they

2791

01:39:49,830 --> 01:39:48,000

put him in the trailer and he opens up

2792

01:39:50,950 --> 01:39:49,840

the trailer and these bulls are stacked

2793

01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:50,960

into this trailer

2794

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:52,800

that's what defense intelligence was

2795

01:39:57,109 --> 01:39:55,119

looking at is like how do they do this

2796

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:57,119

or when they have the the bigelow when

2797

01:40:01,430 --> 01:39:59,199

bigelow says if you remember the story

2798

01:40:02,470 --> 01:40:01,440

these these guys these special forces

2799

01:40:05,590 --> 01:40:02,480

guys are armed

2800

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:05,600

and and nap had said

2801
01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:06,960
the people that were the most aggressive

2802
01:40:09,669 --> 01:40:08,159
to the phenomena had the worst

2803
01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:09,679
experiences so these guys are walking

2804
01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:10,239
down there

2805
01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:11,360
and they get stopped you remember the

2806
01:40:14,390 --> 01:40:13,040
story they get stalked and ned's voice

2807
01:40:16,870 --> 01:40:14,400
comes in their head and said

2808
01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:16,880
leave you are not welcome and it's like

2809
01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:17,840
we own this place

2810
01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:19,199
we're here first and we own the

2811
01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:20,880
aerospace we own everything get

2812
01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:22,639
heck out of here and these guys go home

2813
01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:24,480

and and the thing the hitchhiker follows

2814

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,960

them home

2815

01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:26,320

and they have these wine bottles flying

2816

01:40:29,350 --> 01:40:27,760

around and all their their roommates

2817

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:29,360

move out and they're just terrorized

2818

01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:31,280

these special forces guys and bigelow

2819

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:31,760

says

2820

01:40:34,790 --> 01:40:32,960

when i saw what they did to the

2821

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,800

government guys i knew it was time to

2822

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,719

sell the ranch and that's the thing

2823

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:38,400

that's that's slide nine that's what

2824

01:40:42,550 --> 01:40:39,119

they're looking at

2825

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:42,560

someone's head and that's the part that

2826

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:43,920

scares me this threat thing

2827

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:46,000

because i can tell you an example one of

2828

01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:47,280

the things i got in the download

2829

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:49,040

experience in 2012 that told me was

2830

01:40:52,709 --> 01:40:51,119

consciousness was a line out of a top

2831

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:52,719

secret canadian government document

2832

01:40:55,830 --> 01:40:54,239

all these things i had known already but

2833

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,840

what it did was put three pieces of a

2834

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:57,440

puzzle together in my head and it was

2835

01:40:59,430 --> 01:40:58,560

like this is how it works and i was like

2836

01:41:01,430 --> 01:40:59,440

oh yes

2837

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:01,440

it all fit all the pieces fit together

2838

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:03,440

the one line was the famous top secret

2839

01:41:06,790 --> 01:41:05,119

memo that was written by wilbert smith

2840

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:06,800

so wilbur smith was the top government

2841

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:08,800

work guy working on flying saucers

2842

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,480

from 50 to 54. he goes down to the

2843

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:12,080

united states he's got a very high

2844

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:14,239

security clearance because he's running

2845

01:41:17,669 --> 01:41:16,000

radio ottawa he's basically running and

2846

01:41:18,149 --> 01:41:17,679

intercepting russian communications and

2847

01:41:19,669 --> 01:41:18,159

stuff

2848

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:19,679

he goes down the united states he talks

2849

01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:21,440

to what he calls american officials

2850

01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:22,800

and he's told the following things he

2851

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:24,880

puts it in a top secret memo writes back

2852

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:25,199

to

2853

01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:29,119

american officials flying saucers exist

2854

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:30,560

it's the most highly classified subject

2855

01:41:34,229 --> 01:41:32,560

in the united states there's a small

2856

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:34,239

group headed by dr van over bush you're

2857

01:41:37,590 --> 01:41:36,159

trying to figure out the modus operandi

2858

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:37,600

it's of tremendous significance to the

2859

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:39,360

americans and then the key line that

2860

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:40,480

came into my head

2861

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,920

during that download experience and we

2862

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:43,760

were also told by american officials

2863

01:41:47,189 --> 01:41:45,199

that other things might be associated

2864

01:41:47,830 --> 01:41:47,199

with the flying saucers such as mental

2865

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:47,840

phenomena

2866

01:41:50,870 --> 01:41:49,440

and the americans aren't doing very well

2867

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:50,880

because they said if we're working on it

2868

01:41:54,310 --> 01:41:52,560

they're willing to exchange credentials

2869

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:54,320

and talk to us that's exactly what's in

2870

01:41:56,790 --> 01:41:55,840

slide 9 this idea of getting in

2871

01:41:59,350 --> 01:41:56,800

someone's head

2872

01:42:01,109 --> 01:41:59,360

so what happens in 1950 one of the

2873

01:42:02,950 --> 01:42:01,119

things if you see in the memo

2874

01:42:04,149 --> 01:42:02,960

it's written to the top guy in the

2875

01:42:06,790 --> 01:42:04,159

defense department was

2876

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:06,800

dr oman salant he ran the defense

2877

01:42:08,950 --> 01:42:08,480

research board in canada where they did

2878

01:42:25,270 --> 01:42:08,960

the

2879

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:25,280

smith was reporting

2880

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:27,440

to him he was reporting to the defense

2881

01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:28,560

uh to the

2882

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,159

department of transport he worked for

2883

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:32,080

but it was the defense research board

2884

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:33,600

that gave him the property for the

2885

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:35,199

flying saucer observatory and stuff

2886

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:37,760

so oman slant was involved so they talk

2887

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:40,000

about this mental phenomena is involved

2888

01:42:43,830 --> 01:42:41,520

and the question is how do the americans

2889

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:43,840

know in 1950 because adamski didn't come

2890

01:42:46,550 --> 01:42:45,360

forward and said aliens were telepathic

2891

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:46,560

until 1952.

2892

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:48,560

how did they know that that that there

2893

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:50,239

was this telepathy thing this

2894

01:42:55,669 --> 01:42:53,600

this mental phenomena what you see is

2895

01:42:56,709 --> 01:42:55,679

ten months later there's a meeting at

2896

01:43:00,790 --> 01:42:56,719

the carlton hotel

2897

01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:00,800

in montreal oman oman slant is there

2898

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:02,320

so is tizzard from the great britain

2899

01:43:05,189 --> 01:43:03,920

there's three people from the cia and a

2900

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:05,199

couple other people from canada

2901
01:43:08,229 --> 01:43:07,199
and that's what they stole start what

2902
01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,239
you may have heard

2903
01:43:12,629 --> 01:43:11,280
called mk ultra that's where it started

2904
01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,639
it was the whole idea they knew

2905
01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:14,400
consciousness was involved and they

2906
01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:16,560
wanted to untap consciousness and they

2907
01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:18,080
started all these experiments trying to

2908
01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:19,199
get into consciousness

2909
01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:20,639
that's what scares me because that's

2910
01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:22,400
part of the the report

2911
01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:24,560
from that we haven't seen from aesop

2912
01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:26,080
from the skinwalker ranch

2913
01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:28,159

thing is all this stuff what have they

2914

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:29,920

proposed have they proposed some sort of

2915

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:32,000

idea that we can get into people's heads

2916

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:33,199

and all this kind of stuff that's the

2917

01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:35,600

kind of stuff that scares me is the

2918

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:38,159

the the thing that this more than ufos

2919

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:39,760

it's this paranormal phenomena

2920

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:41,360

that is the main program that they're

2921

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:43,440

working on the atip thing was only i

2922

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:45,119

maintain a small portion of the whole

2923

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:46,800

thing and lou alessandro had nothing to

2924

01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:47,520

do with that

2925

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:50,080

that was a something that they used to

2926

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:51,040

bring into the

2927

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,840

congressional um uh briefing thing to

2928

01:43:56,629 --> 01:43:55,199

scare the daylights you know if the

2929

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:56,639

russians get this so the chinese get

2930

01:43:59,430 --> 01:43:58,080

this where they can get into your head

2931

01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:59,440

they can put the stuff through metal and

2932

01:44:02,390 --> 01:44:00,880

stuff that all came from the

2933

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:02,400

investigation skinwalker ranch and we

2934

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:03,679

don't have that investigation we don't

2935

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:04,719

have that report either

2936

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:06,239

that's what we need to see is what did

2937

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:07,520

they find out about this paranormal

2938

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:09,280

phenomena at skinwalker ranch

2939

01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:12,239

what do you make of uh these emails

2940

01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:12,960

between

2941

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:15,520

uh bob fish you know he's an i.t

2942

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:17,360

contractor with the government

2943

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:21,040

and and podesta that were just released

2944

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:22,480

have you had a chance to take a look at

2945

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:24,239

those emails well i did i did

2946

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:26,880

i'm i did all the i did maybe five or

2947

01:44:30,070 --> 01:44:28,400

six powerpoints during that time where i

2948

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:30,080

went through all the

2949

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:32,800

uh wikileaks emails um yeah there was

2950

01:44:34,629 --> 01:44:33,119

some

2951

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:34,639

important people talking i mean edgar

2952

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:36,239

mittell was involved people don't know

2953

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:37,520

that that they were setting up a meeting

2954

01:44:42,149 --> 01:44:39,600

with podesta with edgar mittell

2955

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:42,159

um the wikileaks emails is what changed

2956

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:43,119

the whole thing

2957

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:46,159

because what i was told in 2016

2958

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:47,520

and that's why i say this you've got to

2959

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:49,520

go back and and even semi-van has said

2960

01:44:51,189 --> 01:44:49,840

this

2961

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,199

you got to go back to that interview you

2962

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:53,760

did in 2016 with tom delong

2963

01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:55,199

and you have to realize this thing

2964

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:56,480

started with hillary clinton people are

2965

01:45:00,149 --> 01:44:57,600

going to be really upset

2966

01:45:01,750 --> 01:45:00,159

this is hillary clinton and and podesta

2967

01:45:03,750 --> 01:45:01,760

that pulled this whole thing off

2968

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:03,760

they're the ones that got it going and

2969

01:45:07,510 --> 01:45:05,920

obama just greenlighted it he's got to

2970

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:07,520

stay away you can't touch it that's what

2971

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:08,480

bill clinton said

2972

01:45:11,990 --> 01:45:10,560

it's the arkansas tower baby you cannot

2973

01:45:13,030 --> 01:45:12,000

touch the story you get stuck to it you

2974

01:45:14,310 --> 01:45:13,040

can't get away from it

2975

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:14,320

so the president will work in the

2976

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:15,840

background he'll just sort of nod and

2977

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:17,360

wink and say okay go ahead with it

2978

01:45:20,470 --> 01:45:19,040

whatever but the president can never be

2979

01:45:22,310 --> 01:45:20,480

a player in the whole game

2980

01:45:24,149 --> 01:45:22,320

so what you see in the in the wikileaks

2981

01:45:26,229 --> 01:45:24,159

emails when they dropped

2982

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:26,239

is all these things especially like this

2983

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:27,840

this memo that's written by this

2984

01:45:30,950 --> 01:45:29,679

three-star general on what to do once

2985

01:45:32,950 --> 01:45:30,960

disclosure comes

2986

01:45:34,470 --> 01:45:32,960

and and the whole fact and that's what i

2987

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:34,480

say the other thing there's so many

2988

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:35,119

things

2989

01:45:38,790 --> 01:45:36,639

that people are just sort of following

2990

01:45:40,470 --> 01:45:38,800

the narrative they're taking us down

2991

01:45:41,910 --> 01:45:40,480

one little tiny road that they want to

2992

01:45:44,390 --> 01:45:41,920

lead us okay what happened

2993

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:44,400

i wrote a book called managing magic

2994

01:45:48,070 --> 01:45:46,639

which was released in february of 2017

2995

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:48,080

where i basically describe

2996

01:45:52,790 --> 01:45:50,239

exactly what's happening now i was told

2997

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,800

in 2016 by two different people

2998

01:45:56,550 --> 01:45:54,320

there are a number of high-level

2999

01:45:57,669 --> 01:45:56,560

officials who are going to go public and

3000

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:57,679

they are going to say

3001

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:59,679

ufos exist and then they are going to

3002

01:46:02,709 --> 01:46:01,520

force disclosure and then suddenly louis

3003

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:02,719

alexander came forward

3004

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:05,440

and mellon came forward and justice came

3005

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,000

forward

3006

01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:08,400

exactly what happened they were going to

3007

01:46:12,310 --> 01:46:09,600

put jim semivan

3008

01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:12,320

on 60 minutes in 2016. this thing was

3009

01:46:15,109 --> 01:46:13,119

all planned

3010

01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:15,119

and what happened was that the whole

3011

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:16,480

thing fell apart because

3012

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:19,360

john podesta's emails got leaked i say

3013

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:19,760

to

3014

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,119

right now is jim's

3015

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:25,360

semi-van has said there's they're told

3016

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:27,040

unless there's over 50 people

3017

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:29,520

so we think well the stars was shut down

3018

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:30,960

there was all sorts of people into what

3019

01:46:33,990 --> 01:46:32,320

they called the cosmic club

3020

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:34,000

that were involved so what happened to

3021

01:46:37,830 --> 01:46:35,600

what i call the three the

3022

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:37,840

the three kings there was there was

3023

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:39,600

robert weiss from lockheed skunk works

3024

01:46:43,109 --> 01:46:40,719

who was involved

3025

01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:43,119

there was uh mckay who was a two-star

3026

01:46:45,430 --> 01:46:44,560

and then he became a one-star general he

3027

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:45,440

got drunk in

3028

01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,040

in in in uh um russia and he got got

3029

01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:51,199

demoted by obama and lost the star

3030

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:53,119

and then you had mccaslin a two-star

3031

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:54,880

general where did these three guys go

3032

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,560

they were exposed in the wikileaks

3033

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:58,400

emails as being involved in this whole

3034

01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:58,800

thing

3035

01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:01,280

and it was like game over but did they

3036

01:47:04,709 --> 01:47:03,280

leave or are they still involved in this

3037

01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:04,719

disclosure effort

3038

01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:06,080

just because we haven't heard from them

3039

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:08,080

before are they still part of this team

3040

01:47:11,189 --> 01:47:10,320

and it it the whole thing was it was all

3041

01:47:12,629 --> 01:47:11,199

planned

3042

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:12,639

and you probably know this that was

3043

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:13,840

planned that they were going to drop

3044

01:47:16,709 --> 01:47:15,280

this thing with hillary clinton

3045

01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:16,719

i was told this that they were going to

3046

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:18,400

die are they going to drop this thing is

3047

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:19,280

it going to happen

3048

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:20,800

and then as soon as hillary lost the

3049

01:47:23,109 --> 01:47:22,159

election i immediately phoned the people

3050

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:23,119

that were involved

3051

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:24,400

tom delong said it didn't have people

3052

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:26,080

inside his his camp i did have people

3053

01:47:28,070 --> 01:47:27,360

inside his camp that's how i knew what

3054

01:47:29,590 --> 01:47:28,080

was going on

3055

01:47:31,510 --> 01:47:29,600

and i went to the people that i knew and

3056

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:31,520

i said hey so what happened hillary lost

3057

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:32,960

are we are we still going with the

3058

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:34,159

disclosure are we still going to drop

3059

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:34,719

this thing

3060

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:36,639

and they said yeah it's bigger than ever

3061

01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:38,400

but they had to redo the thing

3062

01:47:41,590 --> 01:47:41,360

because these three guys weiss and mckay

3063

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:41,600

and

3064

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:44,960

there they had to go into the back into

3065

01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:46,400

the closet with the clothes

3066

01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:48,239

and then they brought in louis alexander

3067

01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:51,119

and melon and all these guys in 2017

3068

01:47:54,390 --> 01:47:52,320

but it took them a while to put that

3069

01:47:55,990 --> 01:47:54,400

thing together then to the star starts

3070

01:47:58,790 --> 01:47:56,000

and this thing starts to unravel

3071

01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:58,800

this thing has been planned since 2015

3072

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:00,560

and it was described to me and i have it

3073

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:03,440

in this book in 2017 in february

3074

01:48:07,830 --> 01:48:06,480

i identified jim semivan a year before

3075

01:48:09,510 --> 01:48:07,840

he goes public

3076

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,520

i was told all this kind of stuff it's

3077

01:48:12,950 --> 01:48:10,880

exactly what's happened

3078

01:48:15,430 --> 01:48:12,960

so i'm really not surprised by any of

3079

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:15,440

this guys podesta was a key figure

3080

01:48:18,709 --> 01:48:18,239

and now you know james fox is talking to

3081

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:18,719

him

3082

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:20,639

and pedesta is saying that he's talking

3083

01:48:22,870 --> 01:48:22,400

to biden and that's what you need you

3084

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:22,880

need the

3085

01:48:26,629 --> 01:48:24,480

the approval of the president to put

3086

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:26,639

pressure on these different agencies

3087

01:48:29,669 --> 01:48:28,880

to open this thing up and even though i

3088

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:29,679

i

3089

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:35,360

where he gets confronted when uh you

3090

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:37,679

remember that um

3091

01:48:42,149 --> 01:48:40,159

obama was asked the ufo question at a

3092

01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:42,159

thing in philadelphia in 2007

3093

01:48:45,189 --> 01:48:44,239

and that's where kucinich campaign just

3094

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:45,199

totally blew up

3095

01:48:47,669 --> 01:48:46,400

when suddenly they asked him the

3096

01:48:48,310 --> 01:48:47,679

question do you ever hear a voice in

3097

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:48,320

your head with

3098

01:48:51,590 --> 01:48:49,840

at shirley maclaine's house and you saw

3099

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:51,600

this ufo and whatever and he tried to

3100

01:48:54,070 --> 01:48:52,719

defend himself and that was the end of

3101

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:54,080

his presidential run

3102

01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:56,960

but at the end of that thing they biden

3103

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:58,639

was running then and they asked biden

3104

01:49:02,229 --> 01:49:00,880

and he said like wow come on come on man

3105

01:49:02,550 --> 01:49:02,239

like where's this thing going like i

3106

01:49:04,390 --> 01:49:02,560

mean

3107

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:04,400

like he was just defiant that this was

3108

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:05,600

total crazy stuff

3109

01:49:08,790 --> 01:49:07,520

but i think biden will go along with it

3110

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:08,800

because podesta is going to be pushing

3111

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:09,440

him

3112

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:11,760

give approval don't look the other way

3113

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:13,520

and so when he walked off the stage that

3114

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:14,000

didn't surprise

3115

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,360

me at all with the obama thing he just

3116

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:17,119

said go ask obama again

3117

01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:19,040

is is that it's the the president can't

3118

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:21,119

touch the issue but in behind the scenes

3119

01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:22,320

like jimmy carter

3120

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:23,920

you can do a lot of stuff jimmy carter

3121

01:49:27,109 --> 01:49:25,280

was doing all sorts of stuff he sent his

3122

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:27,119

press secretary to the fbi people don't

3123

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:29,520

know that to put pressure on the fbi to

3124

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:32,320

bring 1500 documents in an foia he had a

3125

01:49:35,990 --> 01:49:33,280

lawyer inside the

3126

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:36,000

the cia that's woman broke down crying

3127

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:37,520

because the cia guys were hiding

3128

01:49:40,629 --> 01:49:39,280

documents and stuff there was an foia

3129

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:40,639

and she was to try to get them to get

3130

01:49:43,270 --> 01:49:41,679

all these documents

3131

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:43,280

the president can do a lot of stuff he

3132

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:44,960

can't do it openly you can do it behind

3133

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:45,920

the scenes

3134

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:48,960

and so i i'm pretty optimistic that uh

3135

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,639

there's pressure in behind the scenes so

3136

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:52,080

you have biden on one side

3137

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:53,520

and you have danny sheehan on the other

3138

01:49:56,149 --> 01:49:54,960

side and i think you're going to see a

3139

01:49:57,350 --> 01:49:56,159

lot of stuff unravel

3140

01:49:59,350 --> 01:49:57,360

but it's not going to happen the way

3141

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:59,360

people have but the the worst part is

3142

01:50:01,910 --> 01:50:01,119

this threat thing and moving us down

3143

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:01,920

this one

3144

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:05,440

tiny road let's ignore the the um

3145

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:07,679

the other the inter-dimensional thing

3146

01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:08,719

let's ignore

3147

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:10,880

the aesop report that's and everybody

3148

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:13,440

gets so focused on wanting to be told

3149

01:50:16,470 --> 01:50:15,920

that et's exist that they sort of miss

3150

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:16,480

the

3151

01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:20,000

this is much bigger story

3152

01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:21,920

there's much more things that that are

3153

01:50:25,830 --> 01:50:23,679

that are important to be known about

3154

01:50:26,709 --> 01:50:25,840

uh what has happened and and what this

3155

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:26,719

all means

3156

01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:30,239

well back in uh 2 2016

3157

01:50:34,709 --> 01:50:33,440

right after uh the roosevelt stuff is

3158

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:34,719

going on

3159

01:50:40,470 --> 01:50:38,159

um off of the east coast in florida bob

3160

01:50:41,589 --> 01:50:40,480

fish has this email exchange with

3161

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:41,599

podesta

3162

01:50:44,950 --> 01:50:44,000

and and he writes this and i'm quoting

3163

01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:44,960

it says quote

3164

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:48,400

i had lunch with a senior ua usaf

3165

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,440

uh nco uh that worked

3166

01:50:56,030 --> 01:50:54,000

uh he was an eland uh technician

3167

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:56,040

electronic intelligence who flew

3168

01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:59,520

rc-135s from mcdill air force base in

3169

01:51:02,790 --> 01:51:00,400

florida

3170

01:51:05,109 --> 01:51:02,800

the normal target was cuba where they

3171

01:51:06,950 --> 01:51:05,119

did lots of snooping and sometimes

3172

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:06,960

challenging the cubans to turn on their

3173

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:08,639

radar and other systems

3174

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:11,040

then he continues this is with podesta

3175

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:12,000

he says

3176
01:51:15,990 --> 01:51:13,760
he said there were times when they were

3177
01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:16,000
diverted from these missions to track

3178
01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:17,840
ufos off the east

3179
01:51:21,750 --> 01:51:21,440
coast of florida his claim was the ufos

3180
01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:21,760
had

3181
01:51:28,390 --> 01:51:25,040
a landing and takeoff spot in the ocean

3182
01:51:30,629 --> 01:51:28,400
east of miami north of bermuda

3183
01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:30,639
he also claimed that there were specific

3184
01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:32,880
electronic signature frequency

3185
01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:35,840
emanating from them when they were going

3186
01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:38,400
into or coming out of the water

3187
01:51:42,390 --> 01:51:41,599
so they were easy to track on several

3188
01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:42,400

occasions

3189

01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:46,560

they filmed the ufo as it transitioned

3190

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:49,760

from water to air or vice versa

3191

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:52,880

end quote and this is this is before the

3192

01:51:56,149 --> 01:51:53,920

roosevelt

3193

01:51:58,149 --> 01:51:56,159

revelations you know came to light this

3194

01:52:00,830 --> 01:51:58,159

was 2016

3195

01:52:02,229 --> 01:52:00,840

back when uh you were just mentioning

3196

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:02,239

2016

3197

01:52:07,189 --> 01:52:04,800

was a pretty key year and this is an

3198

01:52:10,390 --> 01:52:07,199

amazing email exchange

3199

01:52:11,910 --> 01:52:10,400

with podesta yeah well

3200

01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:11,920

there's going to be a lot of citing

3201

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:13,599

stuff where we're going to find out

3202

01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:16,159

they've they've been tracking this stuff

3203

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:18,320

i'm doing a i've got a podcast now

3204

01:52:21,510 --> 01:52:19,199

called

3205

01:52:23,109 --> 01:52:21,520

paranormal ufo consciousness podcast i'm

3206

01:52:24,229 --> 01:52:23,119

doing a whole thing on nukes and i start

3207

01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:24,239

looking at all the

3208

01:52:29,750 --> 01:52:27,599

the nuclear things and we knew now from

3209

01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:29,760

the the first test of the hydrogen bomb

3210

01:52:32,790 --> 01:52:31,040

the ivy thing

3211

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:32,800

that people were told the uf look for

3212

01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:34,719

ufos in the pacific when they detonated

3213

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:35,360

this bomb

3214

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:37,440

the same thing happened um if you

3215

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:39,040

remember the the

3216

01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:41,280

worst radioactive contamination ever

3217

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:42,239

took place was

3218

01:52:45,669 --> 01:52:44,080

the castle bravo test that took place

3219

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:45,679

march the first 1954

3220

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:47,840

was a couple days before that eisenhower

3221

01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:49,360

was at edwards air force base only a

3222

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:50,480

couple days before

3223

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:53,040

and they were also told to look for ufos

3224

01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:54,000

and both of them

3225

01:52:57,990 --> 01:52:55,840

according to hastings had ufo sightings

3226

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:58,000

around them so we've we've sort of known

3227

01:53:00,550 --> 01:52:58,639

this stuff

3228

01:53:02,550 --> 01:53:00,560

but again you're going to just the thing

3229

01:53:02,950 --> 01:53:02,560

about yeah ufos exist okay get over it's

3230

01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:02,960

like

3231

01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:05,199

jack ballet said about nimitz it's a ufo

3232

01:53:07,109 --> 01:53:06,639

sighting 15 years ago it's time to get

3233

01:53:09,669 --> 01:53:07,119

over it

3234

01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:09,679

and so yeah ufos exist but if you get

3235

01:53:11,830 --> 01:53:10,639

into the thing where

3236

01:53:13,750 --> 01:53:11,840

you have a congressional hearing and you

3237

01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:13,760

put jim semivan up there and said

3238

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:16,159

you had the beings in your room let's go

3239

01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:17,520

through there or gary nolan's

3240

01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:18,639

inexperencer

3241

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,119

or um you know bring up hell put off son

3242

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:23,040

who had a giant triangle

3243

01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:25,760

uh fly over him in in phoenix arizona

3244

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:27,280

you start getting these kind of stories

3245

01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:28,560

of experiencers

3246

01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:30,719

and how many people have have have had

3247

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:31,920

these experiences

3248

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:34,080

that are high-level people and get to

3249

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:35,199

the the idea

3250

01:53:39,270 --> 01:53:37,440

beyond the ufos what's going on who are

3251
01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:39,280
they and what's the message they're god

3252
01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:41,360
and have we had interactions with these

3253
01:53:44,310 --> 01:53:43,360
these intelligence the canadians had uh

3254
01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:44,320
interactions

3255
01:53:48,229 --> 01:53:46,960
or the the whole thing of the the cia

3256
01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:48,239
channel an alien

3257
01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:50,560
in 1959 at the national photographic

3258
01:53:54,709 --> 01:53:51,840
interpretation center

3259
01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:54,719
in washington dc these kind of stories

3260
01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:56,880
where we get beyond the fact that ufos

3261
01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:57,360
exist

3262
01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:59,679
and we get into this this whole thing of

3263
01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:01,199

what does the government really know

3264

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:03,119

about what we're dealing with here and

3265

01:54:05,109 --> 01:54:04,320

what's the importance and what's the

3266

01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:05,119

message

3267

01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:08,000

so yeah i'm sure they've got piles and

3268

01:54:11,990 --> 01:54:09,679

piles and piles of material

3269

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:12,000

and uh you know because what's his name

3270

01:54:14,149 --> 01:54:13,280

they used to do with the satellites

3271

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:14,159

where they had the

3272

01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:15,440

study of the satellites they were

3273

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:17,280

picking up these satellites uh we're

3274

01:54:20,790 --> 01:54:18,800

picking up objects these

3275

01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:20,800

above stuff so they've got all that

3276

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:21,920

that's all going to be classified

3277

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:23,199

because it's all systems and methods

3278

01:54:26,709 --> 01:54:24,400

they're not going to tell you

3279

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:26,719

how they are tracking this kind of stuff

3280

01:54:32,709 --> 01:54:28,800

but when you when you get the report

3281

01:54:35,189 --> 01:54:32,719

and you get six pages out of 400 pages

3282

01:54:36,229 --> 01:54:35,199

that's base that's basically 1.5 percent

3283

01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:36,239

of the report

3284

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:37,920

i mean if you're only going to get 1.5

3285

01:54:41,109 --> 01:54:39,440

percent of everything they've got

3286

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:41,119

i mean it's a total waste of time i mean

3287

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:42,719

everything's still classified that's my

3288

01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:44,000

biggest concern

3289

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:45,599

is that we're not being told anything

3290

01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:47,280

we're just we're just saying we're going

3291

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:48,639

to go rah-rah-rah

3292

01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:51,040

go ufo twitter put pressure on the

3293

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:51,760

government

3294

01:54:54,629 --> 01:54:53,679

and it's the old idea that all these

3295

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:54,639

guys are going to walk away with

3296

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:56,400

suitcases full of money but unless they

3297

01:54:59,750 --> 01:54:56,800

do

3298

01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:59,760

open research that helps the people who

3299

01:55:02,070 --> 01:55:01,760

cares if the black ops gets more money

3300

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:02,080

to

3301

01:55:08,390 --> 01:55:05,440

i could care less

3302

01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:08,400

that's my big fear is that that it's not

3303

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:10,080

being open if you get six pages out of

3304

01:55:12,709 --> 01:55:11,360

400 pages

3305

01:55:14,629 --> 01:55:12,719

that that are released and they

3306

01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:14,639

basically have as

3307

01:55:17,990 --> 01:55:16,400

danny sheen called a nothing burger in

3308

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:18,000

them can we get

3309

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:20,320

past that to get past this

3310

01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:21,760

non-disclosure agreement

3311

01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:24,320

secrecy thing where now we're you we

3312

01:55:26,390 --> 01:55:25,679

don't even know what they briefed the

3313

01:55:27,589 --> 01:55:26,400

congress on

3314

01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:27,599

you say oh yeah they were brief what did

3315

01:55:30,390 --> 01:55:29,360

they brief on what was the thing oh we

3316

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:30,400

can't tell you secret

3317

01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:32,800

it's like it's the same thing nothing's

3318

01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:33,679

changed

3319

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:36,880

yeah he's uh he says

3320

01:55:40,390 --> 01:55:39,360

in these emails he says kitten dooley

3321

01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:40,400

kit green

3322

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:42,080

kit and dooley have access to

3323

01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:44,159

reconnaissance satellite data

3324

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:46,080

they can now check for the presence of

3325

01:55:51,589 --> 01:55:48,719

objects within 10 days of a sighting

3326

01:55:53,030 --> 01:55:51,599

the satellites of vila 10 type have

3327

01:55:56,070 --> 01:55:53,040

repeatedly caught what

3328

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:56,080

experts call fast walkers erratic

3329

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:58,400

sources of energy these may represent

3330

01:56:01,830 --> 01:55:59,119

previously

3331

01:56:02,950 --> 01:56:01,840

unknown electrical phenomena or perhaps

3332

01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:02,960

ufos

3333

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,520

he says my clearance is still active so

3334

01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:07,440

i could see the images

3335

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:10,480

if the need arises and he goes on to say

3336

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:13,199

that these satellites are picking up

3337

01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:13,840

stuff

3338

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:16,639

from behind them right there they are

3339

01:56:21,350 --> 01:56:18,000

now tracking stuff

3340

01:56:24,070 --> 01:56:21,360

entering our uh star system

3341

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:24,080

and this is this is very interesting

3342

01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:24,480

that

3343

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:28,719

uh um uh bob fish says in this email

3344

01:56:32,149 --> 01:56:29,840

exchange

3345

01:56:33,589 --> 01:56:32,159

that they are tracking stuff

3346

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:33,599

interstellar

3347

01:56:37,589 --> 01:56:36,080

coming to earth and they are doing this

3348

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:37,599

constantly now

3349

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:40,800

and this is for for the uapf

3350

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:43,360

report to say we know nothing well we

3351

01:56:46,390 --> 01:56:44,080

know that that

3352

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:46,400

clearly is not the case but again it

3353

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:48,320

comes down to do they know it's et

3354

01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:50,080

i mean do they do they know that this is

3355

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:51,679

interstellar it's coming from somewhere

3356

01:56:54,629 --> 01:56:52,080

yeah

3357

01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:54,639

coming from somewhere that's where you

3358

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:56,080

if you get into this kit green

3359

01:56:59,189 --> 01:56:57,920

tape that leaked then kit green says

3360

01:57:00,790 --> 01:56:59,199

okay who are we dealing with okay i

3361

01:57:01,830 --> 01:57:00,800

can't exactly give you the exact lines

3362

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:01,840

but he said who are we dealing with

3363

01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:03,920

and and the woman this intuitive that

3364

01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:05,360

they've been using

3365

01:57:08,950 --> 01:57:08,239

uh says there's a fourth dimensional uh

3366

01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:08,960

portal

3367

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:11,040

off catalina island that's where nimitz

3368

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:12,239

happened there's a fourth dimensional

3369

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:12,880

portal

3370

01:57:17,750 --> 01:57:16,000

and there's a uh an interaction

3371

01:57:19,350 --> 01:57:17,760

interdimensional and it's there's a

3372

01:57:22,870 --> 01:57:19,360

meeting between u.s

3373

01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:22,880

officials and ets

3374

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:25,280

and the kick green's going hang on hang

3375

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:26,719

on let me write that down it's like it's

3376

01:57:31,030 --> 01:57:27,520

like

3377

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:31,040

don't know anything about

3378

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:32,320

interdimensional

3379

01:57:35,750 --> 01:57:34,239

facilities or something he says and you

3380

01:57:37,990 --> 01:57:35,760

hear this stuff and you go like

3381

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:38,000

oh my they're way out of where we think

3382

01:57:40,629 --> 01:57:39,360

they are in terms of

3383

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,639

especially with the interdimensional

3384

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:42,239

portal stuff because that's always been

3385

01:57:45,669 --> 01:57:43,280

the thing that i have

3386

01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:45,679

where i got ron pandolfi on camera where

3387

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:47,280

he's he's talking on this cruise ship

3388

01:57:51,430 --> 01:57:48,880

where his wife asked him what do you say

3389

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:51,440

foot man and he said people have always

3390

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:52,800

wondered what it's like to go

3391

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:54,880

into the next world the next time john

3392

01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:56,159

it was his friend sitting beside me we

3393

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:57,040

went to university with

3394

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:58,719

next time john goes to the desert a

3395

01:58:02,149 --> 01:58:00,560

number of us here are going to go into

3396

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:02,159

the next world and come back again

3397

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:04,239

and i got this on tape he was furious he

3398

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:06,080

had posted it somewhere and i grabbed it

3399

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:07,920

and you get that kind of stuff and

3400

01:58:10,470 --> 01:58:09,199

that's where i say when you start

3401

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:10,480

looking at it i think

3402

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:12,080

to me the way i've looked at it every

3403

01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:13,760

time i run up against something that

3404

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:15,599

is anti-gravity stuff it always ends up

3405

01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:17,920

in a dead heap or not there's nothing to

3406

01:58:21,030 --> 01:58:19,199

it but every time you go after the

3407

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:21,040

portal thing there seems to be something

3408

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:21,520

to it

3409

01:58:25,030 --> 01:58:24,480

i even had a an encounter with with uh

3410

01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:25,040

uh

3411

01:58:28,629 --> 01:58:27,440

um tyler d from the american cosmic

3412

01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:28,639

right i met with him and he showed me

3413

01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:29,679

his photographs i don't know if you told

3414

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:30,239

the story

3415

01:58:33,750 --> 01:58:32,560

he shows me these photographs he says

3416

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:33,760

look at this and there's these two guys

3417

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:35,679

flying through space in these pajamas

3418

01:58:38,870 --> 01:58:36,800

and he says what do you think of this

3419

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:38,880

painting i go i don't know

3420

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:40,239

it doesn't mean anything to me and he

3421

01:58:42,470 --> 01:58:41,280

shows me another one another one he's

3422

01:58:44,709 --> 01:58:42,480

showing me all these paintings

3423

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:44,719

and he says i said it doesn't mean

3424

01:58:47,109 --> 01:58:45,520

anything to me he said

3425

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:47,119

you know where it is i said no where is

3426

01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:49,199

it said hughes aircraft building in l.a

3427

01:58:52,550 --> 01:58:51,040

i go still doesn't mean anything to me

3428

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:52,560

and he goes that's what the jump room

3429

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:54,159

was and i go really let me see that

3430

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,719

photograph

3431

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:57,280

these two guys flying through space and

3432

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:58,400

he says you know the one with where

3433

01:59:00,390 --> 01:58:59,599

they're flying through space he says you

3434

01:59:02,390 --> 01:59:00,400

know where that is

3435

01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:02,400

and he and then i says no he says right

3436

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,440

outside the elevator

3437

01:59:07,589 --> 01:59:05,760

and then later on i'm thinking to myself

3438

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:07,599

why did he show me these photographs

3439

01:59:10,390 --> 01:59:09,119

why would he he didn't say it was real

3440

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:10,400

he didn't say it wasn't real but he

3441

01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:11,599

showed me these photographs and i'm

3442

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:12,560

thinking

3443

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:15,599

why would tyler d go to the huge

3444

01:59:18,550 --> 01:59:16,719

aircraft building and take these

3445

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:18,560

photographs unless he had got some

3446

01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:19,920

indication that this story may have been

3447

01:59:21,830 --> 01:59:20,320

true

3448

01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:21,840

and those kind of portal things were

3449

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:23,840

ongoing wow maybe there's something to

3450

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:24,159

it

3451

01:59:31,109 --> 01:59:29,040

he shows me these photographs this is

3452

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:31,119

the top nassau guy this is the guy

3453

01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:33,520

in the cosmic club the invisible college

3454

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:34,320

he's the

3455

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:36,159

key guy that's getting these downloads

3456

01:59:39,750 --> 01:59:38,639

40 patents and stuff he's the amazingly

3457

01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:39,760

powerful guy

3458

01:59:44,149 --> 01:59:42,400

inside the black world ufo program and

3459

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:44,159

he's showing me these photographs and

3460

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:46,239

of this jump room thing and i'm going

3461

01:59:49,990 --> 01:59:47,520

wow i mean just

3462

01:59:50,629 --> 01:59:50,000

just weird it's i think it's way beyond

3463

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:50,639

what we

3464

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,639

it's a thousand times more complex than

3465

01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,239

people think people want just the

3466

01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:56,239

president to stand up and say et's are

3467

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:58,000

coming in they got lost and they come in

3468

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:58,560

here

3469

02:00:01,430 --> 01:59:59,599

that's not going to happen because

3470

02:00:01,910 --> 02:00:01,440

that's not what's happening let's take

3471

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:01,920

our

3472

02:00:07,510 --> 02:00:05,119

guest tonight the one and only grant

3473

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:07,520

cameron i'm your host jimmy church and

3474

02:00:11,669 --> 02:00:08,560

i'm going to say whoo

3475

02:00:13,510 --> 02:00:11,679

i'm trying to keep up with grant and

3476
02:00:15,110 --> 02:00:13,520
more with grant after this short break

3477
02:00:19,780 --> 02:00:15,120
this is fade to black stay with

3478
02:00:20,940 --> 02:00:19,790
[Music]

3479
02:00:24,950 --> 02:00:20,950
[Applause]

3480
02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:24,960
[Music]

3481
02:00:34,709 --> 02:00:33,669
this is kgra digital broadcasting

3482
02:00:38,390 --> 02:00:34,719
station

3483
02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:38,400
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3484
02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:40,239
why is it we're not very good with our

3485
02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:42,400
health regiment until it's too late we

3486
02:00:45,990 --> 02:00:44,080
don't put oil in the car until the

3487
02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:46,000
engine blows up when the body's out of

3488
02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:46,719

balance

3489

02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:48,880

your health is not so good give your

3490

02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:50,000

body some love

3491

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:53,280

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3492

02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:55,520

dot com try our life change tea which

3493

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:57,920

cleanses you from harmful intruders

3494

02:01:01,589 --> 02:01:00,080

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3495

02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:01,599

bring the body in balance

3496

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:03,599

we also carry organic supplements to

3497

02:01:08,109 --> 02:01:05,840

help you get where you need to go

3498

02:01:12,229 --> 02:01:08,119

so do your body a favor log on to

3499

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:12,239

getthet.com that's get the ttea.com

3500

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:14,480

you can even visit our sales page to

3501

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,679

save some dough

3502

02:01:19,669 --> 02:01:18,000

does anybody call money dough anymore

3503

02:01:20,950 --> 02:01:19,679

anyway if you're looking for short

3504

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:20,960

helpful health tips

3505

02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:23,360

go to youtube and punch in health

3506

02:01:31,830 --> 02:01:24,719

matters now

3507

02:01:32,470 --> 02:01:31,840

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3508

02:01:34,790 --> 02:01:32,480

balanced

3509

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:34,800

then learn some cool tips at health

3510

02:01:37,510 --> 02:01:35,520

matters

3511

02:01:39,990 --> 02:01:37,520

now you'll be glad you did that's get

3512

02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:40,000

the tea dot com

3513

02:01:44,910 --> 02:01:42,000

your contact for current news and

3514

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:44,920

trending topics

3515

02:01:48,629 --> 02:01:46,800

kgraradio.com

3516

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:48,639

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3517

02:01:53,589 --> 02:01:50,400

and i only drink

3518

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:53,599

fade to black blend coffee from river

3519

02:01:58,550 --> 02:01:54,239

moon

3520

02:02:02,550 --> 02:01:58,560

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3521

02:02:05,669 --> 02:02:02,560

promo code f2b blend

3522

02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:05,679

this is the only way forward this

3523

02:02:13,110 --> 02:02:09,360

is paid to black make contact

3524

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:13,120

day greradio.com

3525

02:02:20,229 --> 02:02:18,870

when you're in the house for longer

3526

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,239

periods of time

3527

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:22,560

you can see them flying or running

3528

02:02:27,350 --> 02:02:24,320

across the floor

3529

02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:27,360

ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3530

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:30,560

gross and disgusting bugs i

3531

02:02:36,709 --> 02:02:33,599

loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3532

02:02:38,070 --> 02:02:36,719

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3533

02:02:41,109 --> 02:02:38,080

found something that is

3534

02:02:41,910 --> 02:02:41,119

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3535

02:02:45,109 --> 02:02:41,920

contact

3536

02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:45,119

it kills hidden bugs including ants

3537

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:48,400

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3538

02:02:53,189 --> 02:02:51,199

is a residual repellent all of the

3539

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:53,199

ingredients of orange guard are on the

3540

02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:53,920

fda

3541

02:02:58,870 --> 02:02:56,960

generally recognized as safe list orange

3542

02:03:02,629 --> 02:02:58,880

guard may be used around food

3543

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:02,639

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3544

02:03:07,229 --> 02:03:04,639

money back guarantee

3545

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:07,239

orange guard available at

3546

02:03:11,100 --> 02:03:08,719

orangeguard.com

3547

02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:11,110

whole foods and ace hardware

3548

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:12,400

[Music]

3549

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:15,599

gold loves chaos uncertainty

3550

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:18,000

and disarray history shows us what gold

3551
02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:19,840
does when people aren't sure

3552
02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:21,360
aren't sure about the government the

3553
02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:23,040
stock market their jobs

3554
02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:25,840
or their retirement savings our national

3555
02:03:28,470 --> 02:03:26,239
debt

3556
02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:28,480
is skyrocketing gold and other precious

3557
02:03:31,109 --> 02:03:30,400
metals are a defense measure against

3558
02:03:33,750 --> 02:03:31,119
inflation

3559
02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:33,760
and a stock market that might take years

3560
02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:35,599
to recover so what can you do

3561
02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:37,760
right now to protect yourself called

3562
02:03:41,910 --> 02:03:39,840
united gold group we offer gold and

3563
02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:41,920

other precious metals delivered securely

3564

02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:43,440

within 72

3565

02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:45,040

hours are you worried about the stock

3566

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:47,119

market we can also help you set up a

3567

02:03:51,109 --> 02:03:47,599

real

3568

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:51,119

gold or silver ira or a 401k

3569

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:53,840

safe and secure united gold group makes

3570

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:55,440

gold ownership affordable

3571

02:03:59,669 --> 02:03:57,360

call now and get up to twenty five

3572

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,679

hundred dollars in free gold or silver

3573

02:04:05,669 --> 02:04:01,440

with a qualified ira

3574

02:04:10,750 --> 02:04:05,679

call 800-753-8534

3575

02:04:21,589 --> 02:04:10,760

that's 800-753-85534 or visit

3576

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:24,709

you want to know a secret i love

3577

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:28,560

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3578

02:04:32,149 --> 02:04:30,480

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3579

02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:32,159

instabrush

3580

02:04:40,709 --> 02:04:35,360

why fade to black because you never got

3581

02:04:45,270 --> 02:04:42,870

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3582

02:04:52,540 --> 02:04:45,280

on the game changer radio network

3583

02:05:03,109 --> 02:04:52,550

and kgra the global radio alliance

3584

02:05:04,870 --> 02:05:03,119

[Music]

3585

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:04,880

welcome back fade to black i am your

3586

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:06,800

host jimmy church tonight grant cameron

3587

02:05:09,940 --> 02:05:08,320

is with us

3588

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:09,950

tomorrow night debbie cobbie

3589

02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:11,920

[Music]

3590

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,040

thursday night ross colvard live from

3591

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:17,760

australia tonight it's all about grant

3592

02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:21,280

and grant this is

3593

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:23,040

i think this is the question that is on

3594

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:25,599

everybody's mind

3595

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:28,400

the world didn't freak out the world

3596

02:05:31,270 --> 02:05:29,119

didn't

3597

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:31,280

they were given the chance to freak out

3598

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:34,000

we had heavy coverage in mass media

3599

02:05:37,270 --> 02:05:36,000

we've got all the reports coming in from

3600

02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,280

science and the search for

3601
02:05:40,629 --> 02:05:39,520
extraterrestrial life and fast radio

3602
02:05:44,310 --> 02:05:40,639
bursts and

3603
02:05:45,910 --> 02:05:44,320
exoplanets we've got aliens all over the

3604
02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,920
place right now and now

3605
02:05:50,310 --> 02:05:47,760
the senate intelligence committee the

3606
02:05:52,709 --> 02:05:50,320
uaptf report

3607
02:05:54,629 --> 02:05:52,719
but the world didn't didn't freak out

3608
02:05:57,669 --> 02:05:54,639
why why do you think

3609
02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:57,679
it didn't freak out and are we ready for

3610
02:06:02,229 --> 02:06:01,360
disclosure well it didn't because if you

3611
02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:02,239
look back at the

3612
02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:05,119
brookings report and they said if we you

3613
02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:05,840

know if you

3614

02:06:09,589 --> 02:06:07,920

have understand that there may be ets

3615

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:09,599

you got to climatize the people

3616

02:06:14,830 --> 02:06:12,159

and that's what i say i mean the first

3617

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:14,840

thing was 1956 where

3618

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:17,760

um uh disney was uh

3619

02:06:20,390 --> 02:06:19,440

forced to do a documentary or it didn't

3620

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:20,400

force but they asked him to do a

3621

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:21,360

documentary

3622

02:06:24,470 --> 02:06:23,520

on ufos he produced it it really didn't

3623

02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:24,480

go anywhere

3624

02:06:27,830 --> 02:06:26,480

they offered him film bob emeniger was

3625

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:27,840

off film

3626
02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:30,239
they've been doing these gradual drops

3627
02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:30,960
all the time

3628
02:06:33,750 --> 02:06:32,320
but now as i said they're doing it on

3629
02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:33,760
steroids i mean i think you were talking

3630
02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:35,280
last night about this this film

3631
02:06:39,189 --> 02:06:37,440
well i hear about this this 34 minute

3632
02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:39,199
film i heard about it

3633
02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:42,159
before they made the report no minutes

3634
02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:43,599
after they made the report i heard about

3635
02:06:48,229 --> 02:06:45,599
it and what you've got now is the

3636
02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:48,239
this real heavy leaking where the stuff

3637
02:06:50,709 --> 02:06:48,800
is

3638
02:06:51,990 --> 02:06:50,719

they can't control it and you wonder

3639

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:52,000

who's doing the leaking and i always

3640

02:06:56,950 --> 02:06:53,679

maintain there's people in there

3641

02:06:59,109 --> 02:06:56,960

like the the original leaked videos

3642

02:07:00,950 --> 02:06:59,119

uh if you look at the the the

3643

02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:00,960

photographs that were released on melon

3644

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:02,639

site that supposedly

3645

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:04,719

you know got out there they were lee

3646

02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:05,920

left them on the

3647

02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:08,079

whatever that he didn't have it uh the

3648

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:09,119

password or whatever

3649

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:10,480

and these things came out if you take a

3650

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:12,719

look at those videos

3651
02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:15,760
they have the date of september the 8th

3652
02:07:18,790 --> 02:07:17,360
i believe

3653
02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:18,800
tom delong did not have his news

3654
02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,400
conference until

3655
02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:22,800
october the 11th and the new york times

3656
02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:24,880
article didn't drop till december 16th

3657
02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:27,440
they had those videos out because they

3658
02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:28,880
have the packaging slip which has louis

3659
02:07:33,669 --> 02:07:30,639
alexander's name on there and and

3660
02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:33,679
and melon's name and this uh essex woman

3661
02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:34,480
that was

3662
02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:36,800
was involved and so they had the videos

3663
02:07:39,669 --> 02:07:37,520

out before

3664

02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:39,679

lou alexandro actually retired so this

3665

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:41,280

is this idea that i always say like how

3666

02:07:43,830 --> 02:07:42,560

did they get the videos out

3667

02:07:45,510 --> 02:07:43,840

this is to me is always the most

3668

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:45,520

interesting part is you have these leaks

3669

02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:46,560

that are coming out

3670

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:48,800

and people are leaking stuff and i don't

3671

02:07:52,390 --> 02:07:50,320

i think they're they've people in the

3672

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:52,400

inside have figured out how to do this

3673

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:55,199

and that's the problem that they have

3674

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:56,560

that is going to

3675

02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:59,280

speed this thing up that we have way

3676

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:00,960

more leaking than we've had

3677

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:03,360

we have all these uh videos and and then

3678

02:08:05,990 --> 02:08:04,719

you have the denial so

3679

02:08:07,750 --> 02:08:06,000

a leak and then it's like well we can't

3680

02:08:08,069 --> 02:08:07,760

talk about that and a little hint about

3681

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:08,079

this

3682

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:09,840

or whatever and to me it all just looks

3683

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:11,440

so sort of uh

3684

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:13,520

staged that there's uh these people on

3685

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:15,119

the back that have been pushing this

3686

02:08:18,149 --> 02:08:16,159

stuff out forever

3687

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:18,159

bill moore had that thing where he

3688

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:19,760

released the roswell book and within a

3689

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:20,639

couple of days

3690

02:08:23,669 --> 02:08:22,400

he gets a phone call we think from

3691

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:23,679

richard dodie at

3692

02:08:27,430 --> 02:08:25,840

kirkland he gets a phone call from a guy

3693

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:27,440

named roland b evans

3694

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:31,760

at uh um um off at air force base

3695

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:34,239

and they make this deal where we we're

3696

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:35,520

for the government we're here to help

3697

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:36,079

you

3698

02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:37,760

and i think all these people have been

3699

02:08:39,830 --> 02:08:39,199

leaked that they've been leaking this

3700

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:39,840

stuff

3701

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:42,239

incessantly but always with plausible

3702

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:44,079

liability so you leak documents

3703

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,400

you leak the mj12 document mj12 is for

3704

02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:48,320

real you leak the document you make some

3705

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:49,760

alterations in the document you've got

3706

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:50,880

plausible liability

3707

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:53,040

the document is a hoax you put it out

3708

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:54,239

and that's what you're doing is this

3709

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:56,239

plausible deniability thing where you're

3710

02:08:59,589 --> 02:08:57,760

sticking stuff out that nobody can

3711

02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:59,599

really confirm where it comes from

3712

02:09:03,109 --> 02:09:01,920

uh you know how did it get out who had

3713

02:09:04,790 --> 02:09:03,119

it and that sort of stuff

3714

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:04,800
and it just keeps moving up the

3715

02:09:07,990 --> 02:09:06,320
acclimatization of people

3716

02:09:10,149 --> 02:09:08,000
where they realize this is real that's

3717

02:09:11,589 --> 02:09:10,159
real that there's bigger videos

3718

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:11,599
even when they first came out there was

3719

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:13,280
a story they had 200 videos i remember

3720

02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:14,079
that and it was like

3721

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:15,840
when they released the first couple and

3722

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:17,440
there's all these rumors that they have

3723

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:18,639
all this material

3724

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,960
and what you see now is this real heavy

3725

02:09:24,709 --> 02:09:22,320
leaking

3726

02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:24,719

where somebody's telling the story

3727

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:26,719

indirectly through these leaks

3728

02:09:32,870 --> 02:09:29,760

and i think it's it's

3729

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:32,880

it's very promising but in terms of the

3730

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:36,000

the the real story i i think it's way

3731

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:36,960

beyond

3732

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:39,119

just confirming that that et's are real

3733

02:09:41,669 --> 02:09:40,400

or the disclosure

3734

02:09:43,589 --> 02:09:41,679

because in the end i mean we've had

3735

02:09:44,229 --> 02:09:43,599

disclosure already according to what i

3736

02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:44,239

have

3737

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,320

is that we've been told yes it's for

3738

02:09:50,550 --> 02:09:48,480

real and we don't know what it is

3739

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:50,560

that's what president johnson i read the

3740

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:52,320

entire eight-page report

3741

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:54,320

that they had given the final result to

3742

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:55,440

president johnson

3743

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:57,440

that's what they said yeah this is

3744

02:10:01,510 --> 02:09:58,719

absolutely for real

3745

02:10:02,470 --> 02:10:01,520

and this was like art londol who was the

3746

02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:02,480

head cia

3747

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:05,119

guy the head of lockheed skunk works the

3748

02:10:10,470 --> 02:10:07,520

head of nro was on that committee

3749

02:10:12,149 --> 02:10:10,480

uh you know a three-star general and

3750

02:10:14,149 --> 02:10:12,159

that's what they concluded yeah this is

3751

02:10:16,149 --> 02:10:14,159

for real but we really don't know uh

3752

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:16,159

what it is because how how do you really

3753

02:10:20,229 --> 02:10:17,760

know where it's coming from

3754

02:10:20,790 --> 02:10:20,239

and you get into this idea about is the

3755

02:10:24,149 --> 02:10:20,800

are the

3756

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:24,159

part there was this thing i asked jack

3757

02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:25,679

ballet when i had the meeting with him i

3758

02:10:27,750 --> 02:10:26,239

said jack

3759

02:10:29,430 --> 02:10:27,760

doesn't make any sense i mean because he

3760

02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:29,440

was talking about the 45 crash i mean

3761

02:10:31,589 --> 02:10:30,639

they come across the galaxy and then

3762

02:10:33,030 --> 02:10:31,599

they crash

3763

02:10:35,030 --> 02:10:33,040

and then they're dropping metal like

3764

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:35,040

they they the thing flies across the

3765

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:36,400

galaxy and suddenly the pieces are

3766

02:10:39,589 --> 02:10:37,520

falling off the craft

3767

02:10:41,430 --> 02:10:39,599

i said jack this doesn't make any sense

3768

02:10:42,870 --> 02:10:41,440

this makes it look like a ports like

3769

02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:42,880

they're like what happened in

3770

02:10:48,310 --> 02:10:46,000

in the uh the lab at sri during the

3771

02:10:50,149 --> 02:10:48,320

the days of the uh studying yuri geller

3772

02:10:51,189 --> 02:10:50,159

where all this metal stuff was falling

3773

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:51,199

inside the lab

3774

02:10:54,310 --> 02:10:52,639

and i said it looks like they're

3775

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:54,320

dropping this stuff and and it's a

3776

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:56,000

gifting thing and that's what tyler

3777

02:10:59,669 --> 02:10:58,079

d had said the same guy that showed me

3778

02:11:01,990 --> 02:10:59,679

the photographs the guy in

3779

02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:02,000

american cosmic uh he called it and i

3780

02:11:05,109 --> 02:11:03,360

asked ryan bledsoe i said

3781

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:05,119

did you actually hear tyler use the word

3782

02:11:08,069 --> 02:11:06,719

gifting field and he said yeah i used it

3783

02:11:09,990 --> 02:11:08,079

and that was the thing he'd taken these

3784

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:10,000

people to to this field in where they

3785

02:11:13,350 --> 02:11:11,599

were getting this medal

3786

02:11:15,030 --> 02:11:13,360

in new mexico and he called it the

3787

02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:15,040

gifting field as if they're dropping it

3788

02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:16,400

and then you hear the interview with

3789

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,159

with uh george knapp or he's

3790

02:11:22,149 --> 02:11:20,320

interviewing bigelow and he and and

3791

02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:22,159

he says to bigelow oh well what about

3792

02:11:25,669 --> 02:11:24,320

the roswell yeah roswell's real yeah but

3793

02:11:26,709 --> 02:11:25,679

there was a there's a crash in china and

3794

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:26,719

there was a crash in russia

3795

02:11:30,149 --> 02:11:28,480

there's a crash in south america and i

3796

02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:30,159

think they're seeding it so that's why i

3797

02:11:33,350 --> 02:11:31,440

said to jacques valley i said

3798

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:33,360

hey don't this looks like gifting like

3799

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:34,719

they're actually dropping this stuff on

3800

02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:35,360

purpose

3801
02:11:38,550 --> 02:11:36,880
they're doing the disclosure as well and

3802
02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:38,560
then jacques says well

3803
02:11:42,069 --> 02:11:40,639
i i think i came up with that idea and i

3804
02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:42,079
go oh you did i didn't know that

3805
02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:44,239
and that was this idea that this there's

3806
02:11:47,830 --> 02:11:45,920
a lot less random going on that the

3807
02:11:48,229 --> 02:11:47,840
intelligence is doing this disclosure as

3808
02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:48,239
well

3809
02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:50,880
they're doing all this bizarre stuff

3810
02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:52,560
even even the thing where they drop

3811
02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:54,960
from from 80 000 feet down to sea level

3812
02:11:57,669 --> 02:11:56,320
like what is that a pre-abduction

3813
02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:57,679

maneuver no it's to go

3814

02:12:01,109 --> 02:12:00,159

watch this and you drop it down or come

3815

02:12:03,430 --> 02:12:01,119

really close to the

3816

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:03,440

on the east coast they go within inches

3817

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:04,320

of the plane

3818

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:05,760

and that's like hey watch how close we

3819

02:12:08,870 --> 02:12:08,239

can get or when when they fly over the

3820

02:12:12,390 --> 02:12:08,880

the the

3821

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:12,400

pilot says it looks like

3822

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:15,440

you know like a like a uh um uh an

3823

02:12:18,069 --> 02:12:17,599

insect inside a glass jar it's bouncing

3824

02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:18,079

around

3825

02:12:21,589 --> 02:12:20,480

i saw that the the second night the

3826

02:12:23,350 --> 02:12:21,599

second sighting i saw

3827

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:23,360

in 1975 was like it was jumping around

3828

02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:24,639

the sky it was like unbelievable it's

3829

02:12:29,270 --> 02:12:24,960

like

3830

02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:29,280

bouncing around from side to side

3831

02:12:32,470 --> 02:12:31,360

and i say like what why do they need to

3832

02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:32,480

do that like

3833

02:12:35,669 --> 02:12:34,639

why is this ufo zipping around the

3834

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:35,679

making these bizarre

3835

02:12:39,350 --> 02:12:37,920

maneuvers and why did they make the the

3836

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:39,360

bubbles it's almost like they said oh

3837

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:40,960

here they come we they were you knew

3838

02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:41,440

that

3839

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:43,119

nimitz they were there for a week they

3840

02:12:44,790 --> 02:12:44,159

were trying to get the attention it's

3841

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,800

like hey

3842

02:12:47,910 --> 02:12:46,320

zogar turn the lights on they can't see

3843

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:47,920

us i mean come on we're over here like

3844

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,560

take a look

3845

02:12:51,990 --> 02:12:50,239

and then finally they send the f-18s out

3846

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:52,000

to to go and chase them and then they

3847

02:12:54,550 --> 02:12:52,800

say zogar

3848

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:54,560

go into the water make big giant bubbles

3849

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:55,920

here they come and then they fly over

3850

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:57,199

and it's like oh my god look there's

3851

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:58,400

bubbles under the water

3852

02:13:02,229 --> 02:13:00,239

and it's it's to me it's like it's just

3853

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:02,239

like a show they're doing as i call it

3854

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:03,840

the theory of wow they want to get your

3855

02:13:06,149 --> 02:13:04,560

attention

3856

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:06,159

they're doing disclosure as well they're

3857

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:07,599

putting it out there

3858

02:13:11,030 --> 02:13:09,520

so that more and more people see and

3859

02:13:12,149 --> 02:13:11,040

more and more people are demanding

3860

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:12,159

answers because they've had the

3861

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:13,119

experience

3862

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,920

and i think we've we've missed the point

3863

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:17,920

that the intelligence is disclosing as

3864

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:18,800

well

3865

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,599

do you what what did you make of uh the

3866

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:23,119

series of of leaked

3867

02:13:27,750 --> 02:13:26,480

videos uh going back to april was there

3868

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:27,760

anything in there that felt

3869

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:31,440

e.t to you or was this just conventional

3870

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:33,840

aircraft oh no these are these are real

3871

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,199

videos but it's the plausible

3872

02:13:38,550 --> 02:13:37,040

deniability thing that's where i say

3873

02:13:40,870 --> 02:13:38,560

like these videos wrote four weeks

3874

02:13:41,990 --> 02:13:40,880

before little zander resigned this was

3875

02:13:44,550 --> 02:13:42,000

all planned

3876

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:44,560

and and they showed these these videos

3877

02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:45,920

but it was the whole thing

3878

02:13:49,030 --> 02:13:48,159

it gets into this what i think where

3879

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:49,040

they run the this

3880

02:13:52,069 --> 02:13:50,800

information i mean jim semivan had

3881

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:52,079

supposedly made the statement

3882

02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:53,520

uh if we wanted you dead you would have

3883

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:56,079

been dead 10 years away no i i'm ready

3884

02:13:59,270 --> 02:13:58,159

grant i'm referring to the the videos

3885

02:14:02,390 --> 02:13:59,280

that were released

3886

02:14:04,790 --> 02:14:02,400

uh leaked this year like the the flying

3887

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:04,800

pyramids the flying toasters video

3888

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:07,199

what did you make of those well i mean i

3889

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:08,159

we're doing a book

3890

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:09,599

nicole and i are doing a book on

3891

02:14:13,430 --> 02:14:11,920

pyramids we have that and and that's one

3892

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:13,440

of the things you see is the the whole

3893

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:14,560

thing with the

3894

02:14:18,149 --> 02:14:16,159

uh the intelligence they're they're

3895

02:14:20,069 --> 02:14:18,159

they're just changing the the structure

3896

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:20,079

they're changing the types of craft

3897

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:22,800

that not with triangles are now before

3898

02:14:27,430 --> 02:14:23,760

it was you know

3899

02:14:28,870 --> 02:14:27,440

ships in the 1890s

3900

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:28,880

they keep changing they're doing this

3901
02:14:31,510 --> 02:14:30,560
thing where they're they're appearing as

3902
02:14:32,870 --> 02:14:31,520
different things they

3903
02:14:34,069 --> 02:14:32,880
they're they're just trying to get

3904
02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:34,079
people's attention they're allowing

3905
02:14:38,830 --> 02:14:35,679
people to take photographs

3906
02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:38,840
and i i think all these photographs are

3907
02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:42,000
legitimate and it's all a matter of

3908
02:14:46,790 --> 02:14:44,960
the why why would the the intelligence

3909
02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:46,800
need to show itself i mean it can

3910
02:14:50,149 --> 02:14:48,239
it can cloak itself if they're doing

3911
02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:50,159
abductions they don't have to be seen so

3912
02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:50,800
if they

3913
02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:52,719

they're being seen they want to be seen

3914

02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:53,679

and that's what they're doing they're

3915

02:14:55,589 --> 02:14:54,000

doing

3916

02:14:57,109 --> 02:14:55,599

this gradual disclosure thing i think

3917

02:14:58,470 --> 02:14:57,119

all those videos are real

3918

02:15:00,069 --> 02:14:58,480

i think they're getting them but it's

3919

02:15:02,069 --> 02:15:00,079

always the plausible liability you try

3920

02:15:04,069 --> 02:15:02,079

to track that thing down as to who took

3921

02:15:05,510 --> 02:15:04,079

it and it fall it falls that's where jim

3922

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:05,520

semivan had said this thing

3923

02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:07,280

and that's where i think they the the

3924

02:15:10,470 --> 02:15:08,880

way they control the story

3925

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:10,480

is not to kill people it's you throw a

3926

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:12,000

mud in the water if you've got a good

3927

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:13,679

story you put another story in that

3928

02:15:16,709 --> 02:15:15,280

counters the first story and makes

3929

02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:16,719

people question it and everybody doesn't

3930

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:18,000

know whether it's real or not

3931

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:19,360

but everybody's thinking about it it's

3932

02:15:22,310 --> 02:15:20,880

an anomaly and everybody's talking about

3933

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:22,320

and that's all they want to do the more

3934

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:23,840

we talk about it the more the

3935

02:15:26,950 --> 02:15:25,760

consciousness rises the more people

3936

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:26,960

become acclimatized

3937

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:29,119

and then what happens in 2017 when they

3938

02:15:30,950 --> 02:15:30,639

drop the new york times story everybody

3939

02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:30,960

goes

3940

02:15:34,629 --> 02:15:32,719

yeah okay i knew that already i'm just

3941

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:34,639

like people are sort of they've heard it

3942

02:15:37,109 --> 02:15:35,760

so many times

3943

02:15:38,470 --> 02:15:37,119

and when you see more and more videos

3944

02:15:39,430 --> 02:15:38,480

and they keep doing it no matter what

3945

02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:39,440

the skeptics say

3946

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:41,040

people are seeing those videos and

3947

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:42,639

people are going oh it's probably you

3948

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:43,199

know real

3949

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:44,400

and there's another video or another

3950

02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:46,320

video they're getting us ready

3951

02:15:49,990 --> 02:15:49,119

for a higher disclosure and so i

3952

02:15:51,589 --> 02:15:50,000

absolutely believe those

3953

02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:51,599

those things are real that's what the

3954

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:53,679

skeptic i say a skeptic is just somebody

3955

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:55,199

who's a left-brain interpreter they're

3956

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:56,719

trying to fill the hole and once they

3957

02:15:58,629 --> 02:15:58,079

fill the hole they're not going to back

3958

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:58,639

off it

3959

02:16:01,510 --> 02:16:00,400

they have their ego on the line and

3960

02:16:01,910 --> 02:16:01,520

they're going to stand their ground

3961

02:16:03,510 --> 02:16:01,920

whatever

3962

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:03,520

we have to quit listening to these

3963

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:05,280

people who cares what these people think

3964

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:06,800

it's like that's your belief system i

3965

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:07,679

mean as i said

3966

02:16:10,870 --> 02:16:09,199

get a suit go to church who cares what

3967

02:16:13,990 --> 02:16:10,880

you believe i mean

3968

02:16:15,510 --> 02:16:14,000

this is a move that's taking place and

3969

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:15,520

there's more and more videos coming out

3970

02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:18,719

all the time and more extreme videos

3971

02:16:21,830 --> 02:16:20,880

i believe they're all real as to whether

3972

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:21,840

they show e.t

3973

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:23,920

i think they're showing an intelligence

3974

02:16:26,950 --> 02:16:25,119

behind the phenomena

3975

02:16:28,149 --> 02:16:26,960

and i keep calling ufo i don't i didn't

3976

02:16:30,069 --> 02:16:28,159

fall into the thing of

3977

02:16:31,430 --> 02:16:30,079

calling it uaps because that came i

3978

02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:31,440

think from from

3979

02:16:35,910 --> 02:16:33,439

great britain and you even saw hillary

3980

02:16:36,230 --> 02:16:35,920

clinton and tootha in may of 2016 she

3981

02:16:37,750 --> 02:16:36,240

said

3982

02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:37,760

you know the new name is uh it's no

3983

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:39,280

longer called ufo it's called

3984

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:42,240

uaps the genuine nomenclature so already

3985

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:44,800

in 2016 this is all being set up this is

3986

02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:46,800

all orchestrated this is all planned

3987

02:16:49,830 --> 02:16:48,080

you're going to see more of this stuff

3988

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:49,840

i'm not sure who's leaking it but you

3989

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:52,080

have i would i would guess

3990

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:54,160

um at this point that there are people

3991

02:16:57,190 --> 02:16:55,519

inside the government who know how to

3992

02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:57,200

get this stuff out they want the story

3993

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:57,920

out

3994

02:17:02,150 --> 02:17:01,519

the the defense department writing these

3995

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:02,160

reports

3996

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:03,840

trying to bail out the ship and trying

3997

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:05,599

to keep the thing going saying as little

3998

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:06,960

as you can there's even a story that

3999

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:07,920

they said to this

4000

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:10,000

press guys quit talking because every

4001
02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:11,439
time someone says something they say

4002
02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:12,639
something that contradicts what

4003
02:17:15,509 --> 02:17:13,359
everybody else says

4004
02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,519
and it leads to another 2000 freedom

4005
02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:17,040
information act request everybody just

4006
02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:18,399
shut up don't say anything

4007
02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:20,639
and and don't talk about it and i think

4008
02:17:23,830 --> 02:17:22,479
the defense department is scrambling

4009
02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,840
trying to figure out how to put the

4010
02:17:26,309 --> 02:17:25,040
genie back in the bottle

4011
02:17:27,910 --> 02:17:26,319
and you can't put the genie back in the

4012
02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:27,920
bottle it's over especially with danny

4013
02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,479

sheehan

4014

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:31,200

on the inside forcing this issue and now

4015

02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:31,840

a fourth

4016

02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:34,479

uh complaint coming in with lawyers and

4017

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:36,479

talking about medals and stuff like that

4018

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:38,000

uh this thing is just skyrocketing

4019

02:17:42,549 --> 02:17:39,840

that's what i said when i saw the ttsa

4020

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:42,559

or the the the atip report i said this

4021

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:44,000

is just then lighting the fuse on the

4022

02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:44,639

bomb

4023

02:17:48,709 --> 02:17:46,080

it's not going to go off on june the

4024

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:48,719

25th but it is going to set this thing

4025

02:17:52,070 --> 02:17:51,120

and it's going to start to go viral

4026
02:17:54,150 --> 02:17:52,080
and that's what's going to happen

4027
02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:54,160
because what's happened now i said the

4028
02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:55,599
disclosure will come

4029
02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:58,160
the story will unravel when the major

4030
02:18:02,309 --> 02:17:59,760
media realizes

4031
02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:02,319
they've been had and the major media

4032
02:18:06,790 --> 02:18:04,559
washington post new york times politico

4033
02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:06,800
all these people fox news they've all

4034
02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:08,960
realized they've been had and they

4035
02:18:12,950 --> 02:18:11,439
as as ruff blumenthal pointed out he

4036
02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,960
can't even do a story because the main

4037
02:18:16,469 --> 02:18:14,559
reporters the biggest reporters

4038
02:18:18,389 --> 02:18:16,479

are now all working on this story

4039

02:18:19,190 --> 02:18:18,399

because everybody knows this is pulitzer

4040

02:18:20,709 --> 02:18:19,200

prize stuff

4041

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:20,719

everybody's digging and scratching to

4042

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:22,399

the bottom and you're not going to be

4043

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,479

able to fight off all the foias

4044

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:26,800

danny sheehan all the major media

4045

02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:28,399

everybody's leaking it's all falling

4046

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:29,040

apart

4047

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:30,880

and it's just a matter of time until it

4048

02:18:35,349 --> 02:18:32,399

all collapses uh

4049

02:18:37,270 --> 02:18:35,359

yesterday on the war zone uh brett

4050

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:37,280

tingley

4051
02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:40,080
released this this article and i'm just

4052
02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:41,920
going to read you the headline

4053
02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:46,800
uh and it is this the navy's exotic m80

4054
02:18:52,070 --> 02:18:49,040
stiletto test ship

4055
02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:52,080
defeated drone swarms

4056
02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:55,439
at sea during trials

4057
02:19:00,549 --> 02:18:58,719
and very curious right drone swarms

4058
02:19:01,750 --> 02:19:00,559
right there there's a photograph of the

4059
02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:01,760
ship it's gorgeous

4060
02:19:08,150 --> 02:19:04,800
it's a a very space-aged

4061
02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:08,160
looking stealth craft it's pretty big um

4062
02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:11,200
but went out uh with c in sea trials

4063
02:19:18,549 --> 02:19:14,399

using the drone shield system

4064

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:18,559

and uh uh defeated swarms

4065

02:19:24,870 --> 02:19:21,760

of drones and now

4066

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:24,880

talking about you know confusing issues

4067

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:25,840

right

4068

02:19:32,629 --> 02:19:29,280

we have the 2019 uh

4069

02:19:33,990 --> 02:19:32,639

swarming of of the us navy off of the

4070

02:19:37,910 --> 02:19:34,000

pacific coast

4071

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:37,920

and then we've got this the m80 stiletto

4072

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:39,840

um and it's photographed here in

4073

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:41,679

guantanamo bay

4074

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:45,359

um with this counter uh trafficking

4075

02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:49,680

uh drones swarm anti-drone swarm system

4076
02:19:55,670 --> 02:19:53,280
installed um when everything else is

4077
02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:55,680
coming out uh you know about these

4078
02:20:01,750 --> 02:19:59,359
swarms of of ufos and new uaps

4079
02:20:03,270 --> 02:20:01,760
and then this story comes out and it

4080
02:20:04,389 --> 02:20:03,280
just makes you wonder scrat

4081
02:20:06,389 --> 02:20:04,399
you know you want to scratch your head

4082
02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:06,399
and go back and and think what what is

4083
02:20:12,389 --> 02:20:08,880
it that we're really dealing with here

4084
02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:12,399
is it drones um the um

4085
02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:16,160
the video uh that was released of the

4086
02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:18,000
uh you know the flying pyramids flying

4087
02:20:22,230 --> 02:20:19,200
toasters

4088
02:20:24,309 --> 02:20:22,240

um and in that leaked video the uh

4089

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:24,319

there was flashing aircraft lights on

4090

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:25,680

them number one

4091

02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:28,080

but number two there wasn't any erratic

4092

02:20:30,710 --> 02:20:28,880

behavior

4093

02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:30,720

and these things are operating at you

4094

02:20:35,750 --> 02:20:32,080

know 40 knots

4095

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:35,760

50 knots 60 knots nothing exotic

4096

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:39,920

as far as you know in et technology

4097

02:20:43,910 --> 02:20:42,000

would go but then you see a report like

4098

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:43,920

this coming out and this testing is

4099

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:45,120

ongoing

4100

02:20:48,710 --> 02:20:47,600

with the united states navy it's could

4101
02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:48,720
this be

4102
02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:52,800
issue what do you think grant

4103
02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:54,479
well it could be that's that's what i

4104
02:20:57,510 --> 02:20:56,000
say that's what what i would say is

4105
02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:57,520
counterintelligence is going to do

4106
02:21:00,469 --> 02:20:59,439
is they're not going to kill anybody

4107
02:21:01,110 --> 02:21:00,479
they're just going to throw mud in the

4108
02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:01,120
water

4109
02:21:06,389 --> 02:21:03,920
so if you if you're talking uh multiple

4110
02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:06,399
objects that are swarming a

4111
02:21:10,710 --> 02:21:09,200
ship then you put out a story that we

4112
02:21:12,150 --> 02:21:10,720
are able to take on drones

4113
02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:12,160

a program that they actually have that

4114

02:21:14,710 --> 02:21:13,520

make people wonder well i wonder if

4115

02:21:15,429 --> 02:21:14,720

that's what it is but you're never going

4116

02:21:17,429 --> 02:21:15,439

to know

4117

02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:17,439

because we have no providence on any of

4118

02:21:21,030 --> 02:21:19,120

this stuff it's being leaked

4119

02:21:22,389 --> 02:21:21,040

so both sides are leaking the people who

4120

02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:22,399

are trying to cover up are leaking to

4121

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:23,439

throw mud in the water

4122

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:25,120

so you don't really know what's going on

4123

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:26,720

we actually have a triangle sighting

4124

02:21:30,230 --> 02:21:28,720

i'm we have this whole thing we hope

4125

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:30,240

china doesn't get out of russia and i'm

4126
02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:31,520
actually doing interviews now with

4127
02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:32,640
chinese people

4128
02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:35,040
uh ufo researchers inside china and you

4129
02:21:37,990 --> 02:21:36,240
talked to them and the ones got her

4130
02:21:38,870 --> 02:21:38,000
little cat and this little cat is like

4131
02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,880
and you're going like

4132
02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:40,080
these are evil people they're just the

4133
02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:42,080
people like us and they had a triangle

4134
02:21:45,990 --> 02:21:43,359
sighting there in

4135
02:21:47,110 --> 02:21:46,000
shanghai which we're uh going to be

4136
02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:47,120
talking about uh

4137
02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:49,040
this weekend with one of the researchers

4138
02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:50,880

there uh they have the triangles too

4139

02:21:54,309 --> 02:21:52,960

so is that you know an american

4140

02:21:57,190 --> 02:21:54,319

technology or or

4141

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:57,200

are the um the the intelligence putting

4142

02:22:01,590 --> 02:21:59,439

out it's pretty hard to tell

4143

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:01,600

uh but it doesn't really matter in terms

4144

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:02,880

of disclosure because

4145

02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:04,640

the me the you and i are going to have

4146

02:22:07,830 --> 02:22:06,319

this discussion i mean is this

4147

02:22:10,150 --> 02:22:07,840

is this our technology or their

4148

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:10,160

technology but it once it gets out into

4149

02:22:12,309 --> 02:22:10,960

the media

4150

02:22:14,309 --> 02:22:12,319

everybody's going to go oh there's

4151
02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:14,319
another one oh wow they're they're not

4152
02:22:17,750 --> 02:22:14,720
going to

4153
02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:17,760
with government technology they're just

4154
02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:19,120
going to go another video

4155
02:22:22,870 --> 02:22:21,040
and the consciousness rises another step

4156
02:22:24,309 --> 02:22:22,880
i think it's it works against

4157
02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:24,319
uh whoever's putting it if they're

4158
02:22:27,510 --> 02:22:26,080
trying to do this information the more

4159
02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:27,520
we talk about this it's almost like

4160
02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:28,800
african-american or

4161
02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:30,160
like i always say social political

4162
02:22:31,990 --> 02:22:31,280
movements we're no different than any

4163
02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:32,000

other social

4164

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:33,600

political movement whether it was

4165

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:35,520

african-american rights or gay rights or

4166

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:36,399

whatever

4167

02:22:39,830 --> 02:22:37,840

the more you talk about it the more it

4168

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:39,840

goes up you can do all the bad jokes

4169

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:40,800

about uh

4170

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:42,720

you know african americans in 1960s and

4171

02:22:45,270 --> 02:22:44,080

movies or whatever the more you talk

4172

02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:45,280

about as long as you spell your name

4173

02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:47,200

right it just raises the consciousness

4174

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:49,040

and in the end everybody's going to know

4175

02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:50,560

what the right answer is everybody's

4176

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:51,920

going to make the assumption

4177

02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:53,200

that this is the way it is this is the

4178

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:55,120

way it works but we have to talk about

4179

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:55,600

it and

4180

02:22:58,710 --> 02:22:57,520

so it really doesn't matter the details

4181

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:58,720

whether same as

4182

02:23:02,309 --> 02:23:00,399

we talked about i think before with with

4183

02:23:03,190 --> 02:23:02,319

paul hellyer paul hellyer only had one

4184

02:23:06,550 --> 02:23:03,200

major

4185

02:23:07,830 --> 02:23:06,560

the general and he he had this

4186

02:23:09,110 --> 02:23:07,840

guy from the head of emergency

4187

02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:09,120

management who told him he'd been

4188

02:23:11,910 --> 02:23:09,840

briefed

4189

02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:11,920

and taken to area 51 all this kind of

4190

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:13,520

stuff but other than that paul hellyer

4191

02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:14,319

had nothing

4192

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:16,000

he didn't know anything i had meetings

4193

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:17,680

with him he confirmed no he didn't know

4194

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:18,160

anything

4195

02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:20,240

he wasn't interested in the subject but

4196

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:21,840

he's he's telling all these stories he's

4197

02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:23,359

just repeating what everybody else does

4198

02:23:26,389 --> 02:23:24,800

and even though the stuff that he's a

4199

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:26,399

lot of the stuff he's repeating is not

4200

02:23:29,110 --> 02:23:28,080

true it's just garbage it still works

4201

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:29,120

because he's a former

4202

02:23:32,230 --> 02:23:30,880

defense minister in canada and everybody

4203

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:32,240

goes oh paul i like what he's telling

4204

02:23:34,389 --> 02:23:32,880

these stories

4205

02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:34,399

and it raises consciousness it makes

4206

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:36,080

people more open to the subject

4207

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:37,680

that this thing's for real and the more

4208

02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:39,120

people know it's for real the less they

4209

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:40,080

believe what the government's going to

4210

02:23:42,550 --> 02:23:40,720

put out

4211

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:42,560

so this does help disclosure even if

4212

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:44,240

it's phony documents or

4213

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:46,640

phony videos it is going to help the

4214

02:23:50,070 --> 02:23:47,760

thing because it just

4215

02:23:51,270 --> 02:23:50,080

it's another drop in in the ocean and

4216

02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:51,280

it's eventually

4217

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:53,359

it's all going to flood the the place

4218

02:23:56,309 --> 02:23:54,960

and it's going to be over i think it's

4219

02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:56,319

it's just going to accelerate that's why

4220

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:59,200

i said the the initial uap report

4221

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:01,280

is only the start that just starts the

4222

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:03,040

the fuse on the bomb

4223

02:24:06,230 --> 02:24:04,720

this is going to blow there's no way i

4224

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:06,240

don't think they can stop it especially

4225

02:24:10,309 --> 02:24:08,800

with danny sheehan in there inside the

4226
02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:10,319
wall there's no way they can stop this

4227
02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:10,800
now

4228
02:24:18,389 --> 02:24:16,880
question um and fantastic conversation

4229
02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:18,399
tonight grant thank you

4230
02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:22,000
is are you surprised about the lack of

4231
02:24:25,750 --> 02:24:24,240
the united states air force in any of

4232
02:24:28,309 --> 02:24:25,760
these conversations

4233
02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:28,319
that it's all centered around the united

4234
02:24:32,469 --> 02:24:28,800
states

4235
02:24:35,349 --> 02:24:32,479
navy um well

4236
02:24:36,870 --> 02:24:35,359
yes and no um um when i was working on

4237
02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:36,880
the canadian stuff we did bring out a

4238
02:24:40,389 --> 02:24:38,960

book on canada the canadian study in the

4239

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:40,399

1950s but

4240

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:42,080

when i asked the canadians because as i

4241

02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:43,439

said they had the top secret memo and i

4242

02:24:46,230 --> 02:24:44,479

went to them and i said

4243

02:24:47,590 --> 02:24:46,240

who was wilbur talking to in the united

4244

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:47,600

states and they said

4245

02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:49,439

the navy and this is the whole thing

4246

02:24:54,230 --> 02:24:51,280

people don't realize that when the ufo

4247

02:24:56,389 --> 02:24:54,240

thing started in 1947

4248

02:24:57,670 --> 02:24:56,399

when when the roswell thing happened

4249

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:57,680

there was no air force

4250

02:25:01,030 --> 02:25:00,000

it was army air force and all the

4251

02:25:02,309 --> 02:25:01,040

research money

4252

02:25:04,389 --> 02:25:02,319

and this is what this is about this

4253

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:04,399

whole thing is about research money

4254

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:06,399

about who controls the budgets inside

4255

02:25:09,590 --> 02:25:08,000

the pentagon for research

4256

02:25:11,750 --> 02:25:09,600

and when the whole thing started the air

4257

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:11,760

force was not there so the big

4258

02:25:15,030 --> 02:25:14,160

money the big research money was held by

4259

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:15,040

the navy

4260

02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:16,640

and if you see bob lazar said it was

4261

02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:18,720

navy you see this over and over again

4262

02:25:23,349 --> 02:25:21,840

uh uh bob exler said it was navy

4263

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:23,359

uh you had all these different things

4264

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:24,800

and it may have been the navy all along

4265

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:25,920

it was running the whole show

4266

02:25:28,309 --> 02:25:27,040

and it was a misdirection that

4267

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:28,319

everybody's chasing the air force it was

4268

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:30,000

actually the navy but it made sense that

4269

02:25:34,150 --> 02:25:31,280

the navy had the

4270

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:34,160

the research funds in 1946-47 and when

4271

02:25:36,070 --> 02:25:35,359

the air force came along and they said

4272

02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:36,080

this is our

4273

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:39,840

get lost we got the money you're not

4274

02:25:42,870 --> 02:25:40,560

taking our money

4275

02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:42,880

get lost go start your own thing and so

4276

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:43,840

they broke off

4277

02:25:46,870 --> 02:25:45,680

and you even see the navy has its own

4278

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,880

air force type thing

4279

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:48,880

fighter jets and stuff like that that

4280

02:25:55,750 --> 02:25:51,600

the you have these in inner

4281

02:25:56,950 --> 02:25:55,760

fights between the different

4282

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:56,960

services and they're not going to give

4283

02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:59,040

up their stuff so the navy was original

4284

02:26:01,670 --> 02:26:00,720

it was the navy that was running i think

4285

02:26:03,910 --> 02:26:01,680

the ufo thing

4286

02:26:05,670 --> 02:26:03,920

before the air force came on board and

4287

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:05,680

so i'm not really surprised that the air

4288

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:06,479

force

4289

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:08,319

uh has not been brought in and and it

4290

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,840

may have been part of the plan that

4291

02:26:13,510 --> 02:26:11,520

the navy has this stuff let's get the

4292

02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:13,520

navy look that the navy's upset

4293

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:14,880

the navy is going to release this stuff

4294

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:17,280

they're interacting with these ships

4295

02:26:20,070 --> 02:26:18,720

this will be a good way to put the story

4296

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:20,080

out we need the story we're going to use

4297

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:21,840

this we can use the threat thing

4298

02:26:25,270 --> 02:26:24,560

and all this kind of stuff and the navy

4299

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:25,280

was ready to

4300

02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:27,439

to play the game or people inside you

4301

02:26:30,630 --> 02:26:29,200

never know the people that are running

4302

02:26:33,429 --> 02:26:30,640

it may have been navy people

4303

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:33,439

ron pandolfi had claimed that every navy

4304

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:35,120

flag officer has been briefed

4305

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:36,240

there was all sorts of people talking

4306

02:26:39,030 --> 02:26:37,760

about the fact that the navy was running

4307

02:26:41,510 --> 02:26:39,040

the show

4308

02:26:42,389 --> 02:26:41,520

there was another uh interesting comment

4309

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:42,399

i've only got about

4310

02:26:46,309 --> 02:26:44,880

a minute left grant that lou said

4311

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:46,319

yesterday i asked him if

4312

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:48,560

this was gun camera footage you know in

4313

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:50,160

this 23 minute

4314

02:26:55,030 --> 02:26:54,160

ufo uap video and which he's classifying

4315

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,040

as ufo

4316

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:57,359

by the way lou directly i'm sure you

4317

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:58,160

heard that

4318

02:27:01,429 --> 02:27:00,800

and he said um i need to go back and

4319

02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:01,439

listen

4320

02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:05,040

to exactly how we put it but

4321

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:07,840

he said it was an electronic uh

4322

02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:08,880

observation

4323

02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:10,800

station systems yeah yeah well that

4324

02:27:17,110 --> 02:27:13,439

would be the thing on everything on

4325

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:17,120

planes on boats on you know

4326

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:18,560

everything would have all sorts of

4327

02:27:23,349 --> 02:27:20,399

sensors you know radar

4328

02:27:24,870 --> 02:27:23,359

and visual and infrared and all these

4329

02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:24,880

sensors that's why they talk about this

4330

02:27:28,230 --> 02:27:26,080

highly classified stuff

4331

02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:28,240

that it's not just the video you have

4332

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:30,319

all this other data that backs up the

4333

02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:31,760

video that they probably have you know

4334

02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:33,280

10 different sensors

4335

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:35,840

that are if something comes on they've

4336

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:36,800

got 10 different

4337

02:27:40,309 --> 02:27:38,399

measurements of this object so that's

4338

02:27:41,670 --> 02:27:40,319

where i'm thinking he's talking sensors

4339

02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:41,680

that one of these sensors

4340

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:44,399

is has picked this up so they have video

4341

02:27:47,190 --> 02:27:45,359

and all these other

4342

02:27:48,710 --> 02:27:47,200

radar and all this sort of stuff so they

4343

02:27:51,590 --> 02:27:48,720

know it's not just simply

4344

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:51,600

uh uh anomaly on a on a piece of

4345

02:27:53,910 --> 02:27:52,399

photograph

4346

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:53,920

they've got all these other sensors so

4347

02:27:56,950 --> 02:27:55,040

that's why i think he's using the thing

4348

02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:56,960

with sensors which makes sense that that

4349

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,160

stuff is classified

4350

02:28:02,230 --> 02:28:00,080

that you're going to give away how do we

4351
02:28:03,750 --> 02:28:02,240
detect if the russians try to attack us

4352
02:28:05,510 --> 02:28:03,760
what kind of sensors do we have that

4353
02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:05,520
will pick them up coming in on the

4354
02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:06,720
attack and we're not going to give that

4355
02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:07,520
stuff out

4356
02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:10,160
now uh really quick you're doing a lot

4357
02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:12,160
of live streaming now

4358
02:28:15,429 --> 02:28:13,920
do you do it on a specific day of the

4359
02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:15,439
week and where can everybody go and

4360
02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:16,880
check it out

4361
02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:18,960
uh white house ufo is my youtube channel

4362
02:28:22,790 --> 02:28:20,560
we usually play off of

4363
02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:22,800

the big story so when they did the 60

4364

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:24,640

minutes we had the 60 minutes post game

4365

02:28:28,469 --> 02:28:25,439

show

4366

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:28,479

and then when they did the uap report i

4367

02:28:31,030 --> 02:28:29,439

said they weren't going to talk about

4368

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:31,040

experiences so we're going to do the

4369

02:28:35,349 --> 02:28:34,720

the uap report but from the experiences

4370

02:28:39,030 --> 02:28:35,359

from the

4371

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:39,040

um the ufo side my i do a daily podcast

4372

02:28:43,990 --> 02:28:42,080

paranormal ufo consciousness podcast and

4373

02:28:46,230 --> 02:28:44,000

i'm into nuclear weapons now i'm doing

4374

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:46,240

a bunch of series on nuclear weapons and

4375

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,680

the connection to ufos

4376

02:28:51,750 --> 02:28:49,600

and i interview a lot of experiencers so

4377

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:51,760

i'm on there basically every day

4378

02:28:54,950 --> 02:28:53,520

paranormal ufo consciousness i don't

4379

02:28:55,830 --> 02:28:54,960

really run the website anymore i've shut

4380

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:55,840

the website down

4381

02:28:59,270 --> 02:28:57,040

i'm not really too interested in

4382

02:29:01,750 --> 02:28:59,280

presidents anymore but i do the

4383

02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:01,760

the um the the podcast is the main thing

4384

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:02,720

and and

4385

02:29:07,590 --> 02:29:05,439

facebook my main site is presidential

4386

02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:07,600

ufo my facebook site if you want to see

4387

02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:09,920

stuff i'm posting every day and a big

4388

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:11,120

shout out to nicole

4389

02:29:16,950 --> 02:29:14,399

i i got to hang out with her for uh

4390

02:29:17,429 --> 02:29:16,960

six or seven days a couple of weeks ago

4391

02:29:21,830 --> 02:29:17,439

and

4392

02:29:23,750 --> 02:29:21,840

she's listening now what's up nicole

4393

02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:23,760

thank you so much grant you are

4394

02:29:27,270 --> 02:29:26,640

absolutely amazing i look forward to

4395

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:27,280

seeing you

4396

02:29:31,349 --> 02:29:29,520

in about six weeks we're gonna make that

4397

02:29:32,710 --> 02:29:31,359

happen and then right after that of

4398

02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:32,720

course star works

4399

02:29:36,070 --> 02:29:35,200

and i have been told i'm going to

4400

02:29:38,710 --> 02:29:36,080

introduce you

4401
02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:38,720
at star works so there you go thank you

4402
02:29:40,790 --> 02:29:39,280
so so

4403
02:29:42,150 --> 02:29:40,800
and you're you're in contact with all

4404
02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:42,160
the big boys so you heard all my

4405
02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:43,680
questions that i want this answered that

4406
02:29:47,910 --> 02:29:44,240
answers

4407
02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:47,920
your job to do now yeah and

4408
02:29:52,630 --> 02:29:50,720
i will be right back at you okay thank

4409
02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:52,640
you so much grant have a great night

4410
02:29:58,230 --> 02:29:55,600
okay good night grant cameron wow that

4411
02:29:59,349 --> 02:29:58,240
was amazing so we just squeezed in three

4412
02:30:02,150 --> 02:29:59,359
shows

4413
02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:02,160

into one for all of you out there grant

4414

02:30:06,429 --> 02:30:04,080

cameron you're absolutely amazing

4415

02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:06,439

the links for grant are over at

4416

02:30:09,190 --> 02:30:08,080

jimmychurchradio.com with that i'm going

4417

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:09,200

to take a quick break

4418

02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:10,800

i'm going to come back to your phone

4419

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:18,800

calls 747-228-2051 i'll be right back

4420

02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:36,560

[Music]

4421

02:30:40,870 --> 02:30:38,960

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

4422

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:40,880

you are listening to my boy

4423

02:30:49,349 --> 02:30:46,080

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

4424

02:30:52,950 --> 02:30:49,359

despite popular opinion reading a book

4425

02:30:52,960 --> 02:30:57,030

but listening to jimmy churchill

4426
02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:58,710
this is jimmy church of fade to black

4427
02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:00,800
and i take life change tea

4428
02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:04,000
supplements every single day it's what i

4429
02:31:07,230 --> 02:31:04,720
do

4430
02:31:10,870 --> 02:31:07,240
click on their banner at

4431
02:31:15,670 --> 02:31:13,030
when you take the beans from central

4432
02:31:16,230 --> 02:31:15,680
america with dashes of indonesian and

4433
02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:16,240
african

4434
02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:18,399
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

4435
02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:20,560
side of fade to black

4436
02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:23,760
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

4437
02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:26,720
introducing the fade to black blend from

4438
02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:28,399

river moon coffee

4439

02:31:33,510 --> 02:31:31,359

yes river moon's darkest customized

4440

02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:33,520

roast was created for the love

4441

02:31:39,510 --> 02:31:36,640

of fade to black the alchemy of

4442

02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:39,520

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

4443

02:31:46,309 --> 02:31:42,800

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

4444

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:46,319

java i need my coffee doc deep

4445

02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:48,319

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

4446

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:50,880

highlights just like the bunker

4447

02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:53,280

leaning further into the darkness of the

4448

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,160

roast is

4449

02:31:57,429 --> 02:31:56,560

fade to black blend from river moon

4450

02:31:59,150 --> 02:31:57,439

coffee

4451

02:32:01,110 --> 02:31:59,160

just click on the banner at

4452

02:32:02,309 --> 02:32:01,120

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

4453

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:02,319

code f2b

4454

02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:09,750

this is billy carson with forbidden

4455

02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:11,439

knowledge dot tv

4456

02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:14,240

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

4457

02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:15,760

its one year anniversary

4458

02:32:20,710 --> 02:32:18,640

that's right one year and as a show of

4459

02:32:21,670 --> 02:32:20,720

appreciation we are giving all new

4460

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:21,680

subscribers a

4461

02:32:25,510 --> 02:32:24,399

free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

4462

02:32:28,630 --> 02:32:25,520

dot tv

4463

02:32:29,429 --> 02:32:28,640

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

4464

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:29,439

of movies

4465

02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:32,080

documentaries conferences workshops

4466

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:32,800

lectures

4467

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:35,520

yoga classes meditation courses and so

4468

02:32:38,950 --> 02:32:36,240

much more

4469

02:32:40,870 --> 02:32:38,960

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

4470

02:32:43,990 --> 02:32:40,880

from your computer or mobile device

4471

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:44,000

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

4472

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:48,080

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

4473

02:32:52,309 --> 02:32:49,120

play today

4474

02:32:54,870 --> 02:32:52,319

and use coupon code 30 days free

4475

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:54,880

that's coupon code 30 days free on

4476

02:32:59,100 --> 02:32:56,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv

4477

02:33:02,230 --> 02:32:59,110

today

4478

02:33:02,230 --> 02:33:02,240

[Music]

4479

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:04,389

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4480

02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:06,720

radio you'll love the new paranormal

4481

02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:07,600

radio app

4482

02:33:12,469 --> 02:33:10,560

from talk stream live you'll find a

4483

02:33:13,510 --> 02:33:12,479

great selection of talk shows covering

4484

02:33:16,630 --> 02:33:13,520

ufos

4485

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:16,640

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

4486

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:19,040

download the paranormal radio app now

4487

02:33:22,710 --> 02:33:20,800

and start listening to the very best in

4488

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:22,720

paranormal talk entertainment

4489

02:33:27,110 --> 02:33:24,240

including the network you're listening

4490

02:33:32,830 --> 02:33:27,120

to right now the paranormal radio app

4491

02:33:32,840 --> 02:33:39,349

store

4492

02:33:51,750 --> 02:33:42,469

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4493

02:33:51,760 --> 02:34:08,110

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

4494

02:34:15,270 --> 02:34:13,590

[Music]

4495

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:15,280

welcome back fate to black i am your

4496

02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,880

host jimmy church thank you grant

4497

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:18,560

cameron

4498

02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:22,080

amazing conversation he's the best

4499

02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:24,160

he's the best absolutely fantastic show

4500

02:34:32,550 --> 02:34:30,710

five one 747-228-20517 four seven two

4501

02:34:35,910 --> 02:34:32,560

two eight two zero five on

4502

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:35,920

so much uh to take away uh

4503

02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:38,240

with with grant it's one of those shows

4504

02:34:43,590 --> 02:34:39,920

you've gotta listen to it

4505

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:43,600

uh again and uh and go back and

4506

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:46,240

and and and pick up these little nuggets

4507

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:48,479

that he lays out there and one of the

4508

02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:50,240

things that sticks out

4509

02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:53,280

uh for me is uh his

4510

02:34:58,150 --> 02:34:56,160

his references going back to 2016. and

4511

02:35:02,710 --> 02:34:58,160

we have to remember

4512

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:02,720

that uh 2016 predates everything i did

4513

02:35:06,349 --> 02:35:03,120

do

4514

02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:06,359

uh the interview with tom delong in uh

4515

02:35:11,030 --> 02:35:07,600

2016.

4516

02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:11,040

uh the announcements um

4517

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:13,920

uh with uh to the stars academy and then

4518

02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:15,040

of course

4519

02:35:18,710 --> 02:35:16,880

um everything that happened in december

4520

02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:18,720

of 2017.

4521

02:35:25,429 --> 02:35:22,640

ttsa was announced in october of uh 2017

4522

02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:25,439

and how everything started to explode

4523

02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:26,399

and

4524

02:35:36,790 --> 02:35:33,280

think about everything that was going on

4525

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:36,800

and then of course um there was

4526
02:35:39,990 --> 02:35:39,200
um i don't know if i've ever mentioned

4527
02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:40,000
this on the

4528
02:35:45,429 --> 02:35:43,920
air i don't know but uh i'll certainly

4529
02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:45,439
do it now

4530
02:35:52,469 --> 02:35:49,200
um in the wikileaks

4531
02:35:54,950 --> 02:35:52,479
uh podesta emails that

4532
02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,960
were released in that dump and part of

4533
02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:56,880
that was podesta

4534
02:36:03,349 --> 02:36:00,240
and uh tom delong and

4535
02:36:06,070 --> 02:36:03,359
i was uh tom and i were

4536
02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:06,080
so i guess i've got to think about this

4537
02:36:09,510 --> 02:36:08,800
i was five years ago the timing of

4538
02:36:12,790 --> 02:36:09,520

everything

4539

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:12,800

so go with me on this um had tom on the

4540

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:13,840

show

4541

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:17,359

and tom and i are exchanging

4542

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:19,280

emails and we're talking and phones and

4543

02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:21,280

things like that but anyway

4544

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:23,680

the podesta league comes out and i

4545

02:36:29,190 --> 02:36:25,600

remember

4546

02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:29,200

looking right at the email i'm like

4547

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:31,280

that's tom's email

4548

02:36:41,429 --> 02:36:37,670

i write tom right then

4549

02:36:43,510 --> 02:36:41,439

and tom's email was no good

4550

02:36:45,349 --> 02:36:43,520

i was like wow and i had just written

4551
02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:45,359
tom like a couple of days ago where he

4552
02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:46,560
had written me

4553
02:36:52,389 --> 02:36:50,080
and that email was stopped and i pick up

4554
02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:52,399
the phone and go dude

4555
02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:54,880
yeah man i got a new email here it is

4556
02:36:59,429 --> 02:36:56,960
and and he sends it to me

4557
02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:59,439
but uh i was like holy crap because dude

4558
02:37:03,110 --> 02:37:00,160
if my

4559
02:37:04,070 --> 02:37:03,120
my email was uh absolutely jammed up and

4560
02:37:06,309 --> 02:37:04,080
flooded

4561
02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:06,319
and i i can't believe uh that this

4562
02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:08,720
happened uh with wikileaks and i'm i'm

4563
02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:10,080

embarrassed by it

4564

02:37:14,469 --> 02:37:12,240

but uh there were all of those

4565

02:37:17,830 --> 02:37:14,479

disclosures but that happened

4566

02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:17,840

that actually happened and so uh earlier

4567

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:20,000

this week when somebody had brought up

4568

02:37:26,469 --> 02:37:23,439

the uh uh tom de long

4569

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:26,479

show and it has now what is really

4570

02:37:29,590 --> 02:37:27,520

strange

4571

02:37:32,070 --> 02:37:29,600

is i've had a bunch of emails about it

4572

02:37:34,070 --> 02:37:32,080

i've been watching social media now

4573

02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:34,080

uh grant brings it up and it was brought

4574

02:37:39,190 --> 02:37:35,280

up a couple of times

4575

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:39,200

uh this week uh this this interview that

4576

02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:40,880

i had done with tom i don't know how

4577

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:42,720

many

4578

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,000

i think he did

4579

02:37:51,830 --> 02:37:49,200

he might have done one with nap

4580

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:51,840

on on coast to coast uh he did the show

4581

02:37:54,790 --> 02:37:52,479

with me

4582

02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:54,800

and then after that he did the show on

4583

02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:56,240

joe rogan

4584

02:37:59,990 --> 02:37:58,319

i'm not so sure if tom did a whole lot

4585

02:38:02,070 --> 02:38:00,000

of interviews out there

4586

02:38:03,910 --> 02:38:02,080

and i might have been one of like maybe

4587

02:38:05,990 --> 02:38:03,920

three or four

4588

02:38:07,590 --> 02:38:06,000

but it is part of you know the

4589

02:38:10,309 --> 02:38:07,600

historical record this

4590

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:10,319

this interview i did back in 2016.

4591

02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:11,120

anyway

4592

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:14,720

the podesta emails and so they have now

4593

02:38:20,790 --> 02:38:18,720

surfaced again and the

4594

02:38:22,309 --> 02:38:20,800

uh podesta emails now that people are

4595

02:38:24,550 --> 02:38:22,319

taking a closer look

4596

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:24,560

is this email exchange you know that

4597

02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:27,280

went down with a bob fish

4598

02:38:33,750 --> 02:38:30,479

and going back to 2016

4599

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:33,760

and the stuff that bob fish um is

4600

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:36,160

referencing in these emails uh with

4601
02:38:40,309 --> 02:38:37,760
podesta

4602
02:38:41,990 --> 02:38:40,319
and we think about the roosevelt and

4603
02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:42,000
what is going off at the coast

4604
02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:44,240
of florida now there's another part of

4605
02:38:47,590 --> 02:38:45,359
this

4606
02:38:49,590 --> 02:38:47,600
um and i encourage everybody to go out

4607
02:38:51,270 --> 02:38:49,600
there and take a look at these podesta

4608
02:38:54,550 --> 02:38:51,280
bob fish emails

4609
02:38:58,150 --> 02:38:54,560
um this reference to

4610
02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:58,160
a very specific place

4611
02:39:01,590 --> 02:39:00,960
in the pacific ocean off of the east

4612
02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:01,600
coast

4613
02:39:08,830 --> 02:39:05,120

of uh miami north of

4614

02:39:11,110 --> 02:39:08,840

bermuda where the united states navy was

4615

02:39:15,270 --> 02:39:11,120

tracking these

4616

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:15,280

uh ufos uh going in and out of the water

4617

02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:18,479

a very specific point and

4618

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:20,960

because of the frequency that the united

4619

02:39:25,910 --> 02:39:22,399

states navy had picked up on

4620

02:39:27,670 --> 02:39:25,920

of these craft this electromagnetic

4621

02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:27,680

frequency they knew where they were and

4622

02:39:31,990 --> 02:39:29,520

they could triangulate it and they knew

4623

02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:32,000

specifically where they were coming

4624

02:39:38,630 --> 02:39:36,080

and going um in and out of the ocean

4625

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:38,640

all of that is very very interesting and

4626

02:39:42,950 --> 02:39:39,840

then of course you have

4627

02:39:43,830 --> 02:39:42,960

the roosevelt and and everything else

4628

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:43,840

that we know and

4629

02:39:47,910 --> 02:39:46,479

including uh the nimitz stuff and

4630

02:39:51,110 --> 02:39:47,920

catalina island

4631

02:39:54,790 --> 02:39:51,120

which again goes back to 2004 but

4632

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:54,800

the this stuff is referenced in these

4633

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:58,319

emails it's very

4634

02:40:01,429 --> 02:40:00,080

very interesting and again it's going

4635

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:01,439

back to 2016

4636

02:40:08,309 --> 02:40:05,120

and the timing of of all of this

4637

02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:08,319

and and what we know today i am i'm

4638

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:11,520

very very very intrigued um

4639

02:40:19,030 --> 02:40:15,600

i don't know uh bob fish says that he

4640

02:40:22,150 --> 02:40:19,040

is an i.t contractor um

4641

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,160

but bob fish also references these

4642

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:24,240

conversations that he had

4643

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:28,240

with these uh uh navy ncos

4644

02:40:35,830 --> 02:40:32,000

um and and air force and and elent

4645

02:40:38,950 --> 02:40:35,840

electronic intelligence uh very very

4646

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:38,960

very interesting um and

4647

02:40:43,510 --> 02:40:41,520

coming on the heels of all of this uh i

4648

02:40:46,630 --> 02:40:43,520

want everybody to go

4649

02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:46,640

to the war zone i'm going to

4650

02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:48,319

uh you know what i'm gonna post this up

4651
02:40:55,510 --> 02:40:51,120
in twitter right now this is the article

4652
02:40:57,269 --> 02:40:55,520
and uh um i'm putting calls on hold as

4653
02:40:58,710 --> 02:40:57,279
i'm i'm doing this too as well so just

4654
02:41:03,469 --> 02:40:58,720
stay right there

4655
02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:03,479
here is the warzone article about uh

4656
02:41:14,830 --> 02:41:11,429
and testing with

4657
02:41:18,710 --> 02:41:14,840
the navy's

4658
02:41:21,990 --> 02:41:18,720
m 80. okay now this is it

4659
02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:22,000
i want everybody to go okay with with

4660
02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:24,080
everything that is being talked about

4661
02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:25,279
today

4662
02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:28,399
about swarming uaps

4663
02:41:35,030 --> 02:41:32,000

and then we have an article like this um

4664

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:35,040

uh coming out it's uh

4665

02:41:38,150 --> 02:41:37,680

it's interesting i find the timing of it

4666

02:41:41,510 --> 02:41:38,160

very

4667

02:41:42,790 --> 02:41:41,520

interesting of course but uh it's the

4668

02:41:45,030 --> 02:41:42,800

subject matter

4669

02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:45,040

and if we go back to these leaked videos

4670

02:41:52,710 --> 02:41:46,960

that have been coming out april and may

4671

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:55,830

terrestrial aircraft right that's that's

4672

02:41:59,269 --> 02:41:56,319

what i

4673

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:59,279

see i don't see anything funky i see

4674

02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:00,880

flashing aircraft lights

4675

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:04,160

but could it this be exactly what is

4676

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:08,640

in this article in the war zone

4677

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:11,040

just go and read it for yourself let's

4678

02:42:16,070 --> 02:42:12,960

uh let's get to the phones hi you're

4679

02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:16,080

live on fade to black who's calling

4680

02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:17,840

yo this is uh phillip i'm originally

4681

02:42:20,070 --> 02:42:19,439

from kentucky about live in louisiana

4682

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:20,080

how you doing

4683

02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:21,520

i'm doing good philip what's on your

4684

02:42:25,510 --> 02:42:23,920

mind tonight

4685

02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:25,520

uh well let's be honest man i kind of

4686

02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:27,040

have something to disclose

4687

02:42:31,429 --> 02:42:30,000

uh based on like what i dream i had and

4688

02:42:34,469 --> 02:42:31,439

i want to see if you can have like

4689

02:42:38,950 --> 02:42:34,479

uh like what's your insights on it

4690

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:38,960

okay i i'll take a crack at it

4691

02:42:42,630 --> 02:42:40,560

okay and you're familiar with david

4692

02:42:46,710 --> 02:42:42,640

wilcock right uh

4693

02:42:48,389 --> 02:42:46,720

a little bit okay well i informed him on

4694

02:42:51,429 --> 02:42:48,399

this uh dream that i had

4695

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:51,439

um and he basically said you know

4696

02:42:57,510 --> 02:42:54,479

it was like spot on or like nailed on

4697

02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:57,520

um but basically

4698

02:43:02,070 --> 02:43:00,720

i had like this uh dream where and i i'm

4699

02:43:03,590 --> 02:43:02,080

telling you man like it literally felt

4700

02:43:05,990 --> 02:43:03,600

like an actual

4701
02:43:07,269 --> 02:43:06,000
like like it felt real like it was

4702
02:43:10,309 --> 02:43:07,279
reality

4703
02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:10,319
and uh i woke up you know started to you

4704
02:43:15,750 --> 02:43:12,960
know do my daily routines brush my teeth

4705
02:43:16,150 --> 02:43:15,760
you know and get ready for uh what is

4706
02:43:21,110 --> 02:43:16,160
known

4707
02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:25,349
up all my phone lines just dropped

4708
02:43:31,670 --> 02:43:28,560
uh isn't that interesting

4709
02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:31,680
just right in a row

4710
02:43:37,830 --> 02:43:35,200
okay all right uh

4711
02:43:38,870 --> 02:43:37,840
sorry everybody the screen just went

4712
02:43:41,990 --> 02:43:38,880
blank

4713
02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:42,000

uh i'm gonna start pulling some other

4714

02:43:45,510 --> 02:43:42,479

stuff

4715

02:43:46,790 --> 02:43:45,520

in and uh let's see who this is hi

4716

02:43:49,830 --> 02:43:46,800

you're live on fade to black who's

4717

02:43:57,850 --> 02:43:54,309

you're live ah my phone system is down

4718

02:43:57,860 --> 02:44:02,309

[Music]

4719

02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:05,429

my phone system just crashed

4720

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:08,800

phone system just crashed i will try to

4721

02:44:18,309 --> 02:44:17,510

great great everybody that was just on

4722

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:18,319

hold

4723

02:44:24,070 --> 02:44:22,399

uh flip flip blip all disappeared at the

4724

02:44:26,740 --> 02:44:24,080

same time

4725

02:44:27,990 --> 02:44:26,750

and uh i will try to

4726

02:44:32,230 --> 02:44:28,000

[Music]

4727

02:44:35,510 --> 02:44:32,240

uh okay it is slowly restarting philip

4728

02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:39,670

hello you're live this is ria oh hi

4729

02:44:44,469 --> 02:44:42,479

i had to run into another room hey yes

4730

02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:44,479

the sofia loves principal

4731

02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:46,720

my guides got me to grab the phone okay

4732

02:44:53,590 --> 02:44:49,439

what's on your mind

4733

02:44:56,150 --> 02:44:53,600

uh well i have my mind on that 1895 to

4734

02:44:58,469 --> 02:44:56,160

1896 thing

4735

02:45:00,469 --> 02:44:58,479

and um emma curtis hopkins would have

4736

02:45:03,990 --> 02:45:00,479

been alive at that time and she was

4737

02:45:05,269 --> 02:45:04,000

like a metaphysical spiritual guru to

4738

02:45:07,510 --> 02:45:05,279

all these people that

4739

02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:07,520

became like the modern day new age and

4740

02:45:15,670 --> 02:45:08,479

she

4741

02:45:18,070 --> 02:45:15,680

people trying to muddle up the stories

4742

02:45:23,830 --> 02:45:21,750

and um yeah so i've come on

4743

02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:23,840

your show a few times and this is the

4744

02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:24,800

first time that

4745

02:45:46,150 --> 02:45:43,110

and um so if i could be allowed to maybe

4746

02:45:49,349 --> 02:45:46,160

to talk with certain people uh to be

4747

02:45:51,429 --> 02:45:49,359

like a gaba twain uh and we've got a lot

4748

02:45:54,309 --> 02:45:51,439

to share

4749

02:45:55,269 --> 02:45:54,319

okay i'm trying to follow you ria are

4750

02:45:58,469 --> 02:45:55,279

you saying that you're

4751

02:46:00,070 --> 02:45:58,479

channeling right now yes

4752

02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:00,080

this whole evening my guides have been

4753

02:46:04,389 --> 02:46:02,640

preparing me that i was going to

4754

02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:04,399

call you guys and that they were just

4755

02:46:08,469 --> 02:46:06,240

going to do whatever came through

4756

02:46:10,790 --> 02:46:08,479

and so i'm doing everything i can to

4757

02:46:15,910 --> 02:46:10,800

ground and

4758

02:46:19,590 --> 02:46:18,110

you live in a place that is

4759

02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:19,600

multi-dimensional

4760

02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:22,720

and it's like a russian doll where the

4761

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:24,080

gods would be the big

4762

02:46:31,590 --> 02:46:27,920

doll on the outside and we dive using

4763

02:46:33,750 --> 02:46:31,600

sound to make light and these lovely

4764

02:46:38,309 --> 02:46:33,760

waves to dance into

4765

02:46:41,269 --> 02:46:38,319

musical realms made mathematically

4766

02:46:42,710 --> 02:46:41,279

and the tyranny of what we are

4767

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:42,720

experiencing now

4768

02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:45,840

is because we live in a base 9 realm but

4769

02:46:52,070 --> 02:46:49,760

base 10 math is sumeriously

4770

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:52,080

running away with a lot of what would be

4771

02:46:56,230 --> 02:46:52,800

called

4772

02:46:59,830 --> 02:46:56,240

the code for the software of the

4773

02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:59,840

units running around that can be

4774

02:47:03,670 --> 02:47:01,840

equated to the artificial intelligence

4775

02:47:06,710 --> 02:47:03,680

of god

4776

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:06,720

and what does that mean i i i'm trying

4777

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:08,000

to follow

4778

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:10,080

i mean i understand the words but what

4779

02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:12,640

does that mean

4780

02:47:18,070 --> 02:47:14,880

uh means that we really all are

4781

02:47:21,269 --> 02:47:18,080

co-creating this experience together and

4782

02:47:23,910 --> 02:47:21,279

that death is really a simple horizon

4783

02:47:25,190 --> 02:47:23,920

into the next good place that you've

4784

02:47:27,429 --> 02:47:25,200

planned

4785

02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:27,439

and there's there's not anything to

4786

02:47:32,830 --> 02:47:28,720

worry about but for

4787

02:47:35,349 --> 02:47:32,840

that which we decide to follow our heart

4788

02:47:37,670 --> 02:47:35,359

about and there's a lot of stuff we've

4789

02:47:39,910 --> 02:47:37,680

got to clean up about the planet

4790

02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:39,920

and how we treat each other and most

4791

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:41,680

especially we really need to save the

4792

02:47:45,990 --> 02:47:43,760

children that are stuck in these

4793

02:47:47,110 --> 02:47:46,000

really really difficult situations and

4794

02:47:49,349 --> 02:47:47,120

we've got to put

4795

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:49,359

put children first on this planet in a

4796

02:47:54,870 --> 02:47:51,600

very profound way

4797

02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:54,880

and and if we do if we do these things

4798

02:48:02,710 --> 02:47:55,520

that we

4799

02:48:06,070 --> 02:48:02,720

should do then what is next

4800

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:06,080

very recently the one that we call jesus

4801
02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:08,560
is basically the lord of the planet he

4802
02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:09,600
comes around every

4803
02:48:14,469 --> 02:48:13,600
2200 years which on to him is every 22

4804
02:48:17,030 --> 02:48:14,479
seconds so

4805
02:48:19,269 --> 02:48:17,040
he feels like he's here a lot but he's a

4806
02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:19,279
grand being and for him to come here is

4807
02:48:23,190 --> 02:48:20,479
a bit of a like oh

4808
02:48:24,710 --> 02:48:23,200
you know he's being really nice to come

4809
02:48:27,670 --> 02:48:24,720
and check on us because

4810
02:48:28,469 --> 02:48:27,680
we're little young baby souls that are

4811
02:48:30,710 --> 02:48:28,479
sort of

4812
02:48:32,710 --> 02:48:30,720
brewing in a place where we can make

4813
02:48:35,910 --> 02:48:32,720

mistakes and go asunder

4814

02:48:39,030 --> 02:48:35,920

and we don't uh you know try to judge

4815

02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:39,040

or ridicule for that but as you can see

4816

02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:41,840

that's all gone wrong and it's it's

4817

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:42,640

simply

4818

02:48:47,429 --> 02:48:46,479

that we have a a visual weaponry that is

4819

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:47,439

used against

4820

02:48:52,309 --> 02:48:50,560

us and it is this weird thing called

4821

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:52,319

base 10 math and it

4822

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:55,840

tells us how to place a tent around a 9

4823

02:48:59,670 --> 02:48:57,120

and how to

4824

02:49:00,870 --> 02:48:59,680

do uh what they decided in the taurean

4825

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:00,880

age would be to

4826
02:49:08,469 --> 02:49:04,960
manipulate the hue and we're in a deeply

4827
02:49:11,590 --> 02:49:08,479
manipulated state and we're basically

4828
02:49:12,150 --> 02:49:11,600
in a kind of a dna war which can be

4829
02:49:15,030 --> 02:49:12,160
likened

4830
02:49:15,429 --> 02:49:15,040
to the mitochondrial of the body because

4831
02:49:23,429 --> 02:49:15,439
the

4832
02:49:24,469 --> 02:49:23,439
okay and and that's that's great that's

4833
02:49:28,070 --> 02:49:24,479
amazing

4834
02:49:31,510 --> 02:49:28,080
but if we do these things

4835
02:49:32,150 --> 02:49:31,520
what is next if we take care of if we

4836
02:49:34,389 --> 02:49:32,160
you know

4837
02:49:35,269 --> 02:49:34,399
love and we take care of the children

4838
02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:35,279

and

4839

02:49:48,790 --> 02:49:46,710

that's going to take quite a while

4840

02:49:50,150 --> 02:49:48,800

that's that's kind of like you know what

4841

02:49:53,110 --> 02:49:50,160

kind of a future

4842

02:49:53,990 --> 02:49:53,120

vision and tesla laid out some really

4843

02:49:56,230 --> 02:49:54,000

lovely

4844

02:49:59,190 --> 02:49:56,240

things you know that can happen of

4845

02:50:01,590 --> 02:49:59,200

course free energy which already exists

4846

02:50:04,070 --> 02:50:01,600

what people don't realize is that the

4847

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:04,080

earth has a natural defense system

4848

02:50:07,830 --> 02:50:06,560

and it's now back online and i've been

4849

02:50:09,190 --> 02:50:07,840

channeling that and sharing that

4850

02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:09,200

information but

4851
02:50:12,630 --> 02:50:11,520
now this is delphi and i i choose to

4852
02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:12,640
come out

4853
02:50:15,750 --> 02:50:15,040
so the mother's ready to say hello

4854
02:50:19,030 --> 02:50:15,760
chickadees

4855
02:50:23,269 --> 02:50:19,040
i'm here to help and what is the defense

4856
02:50:26,389 --> 02:50:23,279
system for it's called the sweet waters

4857
02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:26,399
and it's it's a like an electromagnetic

4858
02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:27,760
field

4859
02:50:31,429 --> 02:50:30,160
that is like what we always think of

4860
02:50:34,710 --> 02:50:31,439
fluid dynamics

4861
02:50:38,230 --> 02:50:34,720
uh and uh atmosphere

4862
02:50:41,269 --> 02:50:38,240
it's made of electricity and it's

4863
02:50:45,349 --> 02:50:41,279

what you would call an intuition system

4864

02:50:46,950 --> 02:50:45,359

if there's some internal response that

4865

02:50:47,830 --> 02:50:46,960

something's on the horizon that needs

4866

02:50:50,070 --> 02:50:47,840

protection

4867

02:50:51,190 --> 02:50:50,080

then the earth gathers its

4868

02:50:55,429 --> 02:50:51,200

electromagnetic

4869

02:50:58,630 --> 02:50:55,439

balls and puts up a field

4870

02:51:00,630 --> 02:50:58,640

where are you uh uh where are the

4871

02:51:06,710 --> 02:51:00,640

where are they channeling from do you

4872

02:51:10,950 --> 02:51:08,630

the group mainly want to know first of

4873

02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:10,960

all there's a planet called

4874

02:51:14,469 --> 02:51:13,600

x it's not x there were nine and the

4875

02:51:15,990 --> 02:51:14,479

truth is it was

4876
02:51:17,510 --> 02:51:16,000
vulcan and you're going to like the

4877
02:51:19,429 --> 02:51:17,520
story real fine

4878
02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:19,439
because when you look around me and you

4879
02:51:22,870 --> 02:51:20,640
listen to

4880
02:51:25,830 --> 02:51:22,880
what this sibling chicky d's been

4881
02:51:28,790 --> 02:51:25,840
sitting for three years gone now oh

4882
02:51:45,670 --> 02:51:28,800
cuz my head yeah i got to splitting uh

4883
02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:48,150
you can consider this first contact it's

4884
02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:50,319
also announced number one 90 days from

4885
02:51:53,590 --> 02:51:50,640
now

4886
02:51:59,030 --> 02:51:53,600
peace in korea peace in korea 90 days

4887
02:52:02,630 --> 02:52:00,630
in atlanta they're trying to turn it

4888
02:52:06,710 --> 02:52:02,640

into a hollywood and there's a

4889

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:06,720

satanic sacrifice stack underneath

4890

02:52:11,750 --> 02:52:09,840

the domino shaped house listen to me i'm

4891

02:52:14,070 --> 02:52:11,760

deaf you hear me roar i've been

4892

02:52:15,990 --> 02:52:14,080

tipping and towing around the outside of

4893

02:52:17,349 --> 02:52:16,000

the bend but i'm the mama that comes

4894

02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:17,359

around the mountain

4895

02:52:24,110 --> 02:52:20,479

i was prophesied by delphi and by god i

4896

02:52:38,070 --> 02:52:24,120

got this woman to bend her knee

4897

02:52:45,349 --> 02:52:42,710

signing off signing off

4898

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:45,359

i'm available for to help governments

4899

02:52:50,150 --> 02:52:47,200

all right

4900

02:52:53,110 --> 02:52:50,160

project avatar i'm alive johnny five

4901
02:52:53,120 --> 02:53:02,469
i love you guys

4902
02:53:02,479 --> 02:53:23,590
peace is the word

4903
02:53:31,510 --> 02:53:27,269
what's it like to hang out with you

4904
02:53:34,469 --> 02:53:31,520
um people people who aren't

4905
02:53:36,870 --> 02:53:34,479
happy uh would be just terribly

4906
02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:36,880
miserable around me because

4907
02:53:43,190 --> 02:53:40,160
my guides abhor

4908
02:53:46,710 --> 02:53:43,200
uh anything that would uh

4909
02:53:49,750 --> 02:53:46,720
not not behold my well-being

4910
02:53:55,190 --> 02:53:49,760
so but it's in its exploration

4911
02:54:01,429 --> 02:53:58,950
um my first experience that um

4912
02:54:02,309 --> 02:54:01,439
i remember through original memory

4913
02:54:05,510 --> 02:54:02,319

without

4914

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:05,520

like doing like later nlp work i was i

4915

02:54:09,110 --> 02:54:06,000

was four

4916

02:54:11,750 --> 02:54:09,120

years old and i was on

4917

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:11,760

mount vesuvius you're a mountain

4918

02:54:17,269 --> 02:54:13,120

vesuvius

4919

02:54:20,950 --> 02:54:17,279

oh you mean like an astral projection

4920

02:54:24,150 --> 02:54:20,960

no my family moved to italy for a year

4921

02:54:26,870 --> 02:54:24,160

oh okay from age four to five and it's

4922

02:54:27,670 --> 02:54:26,880

it i it was an awakening process for me

4923

02:54:30,630 --> 02:54:27,680

and i

4924

02:54:31,750 --> 02:54:30,640

became like um an impersonator i was

4925

02:54:34,550 --> 02:54:31,760

able to mimic

4926
02:54:35,349 --> 02:54:34,560
people when i came home from that trip

4927
02:54:38,469 --> 02:54:35,359
and

4928
02:54:40,150 --> 02:54:38,479
it had it got turned on for me on

4929
02:54:41,670 --> 02:54:40,160
the top of the mountain i smelled the

4930
02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:41,680
fumes

4931
02:54:46,309 --> 02:54:44,160
that my brother and sister were smelling

4932
02:54:47,990 --> 02:54:46,319
and then going oh you know that stinks

4933
02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:48,000
and so i kind of stuck my head in there

4934
02:54:54,389 --> 02:54:50,000
to get a good smell

4935
02:54:57,030 --> 02:54:54,399
and it made me woozy and then

4936
02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:57,040
my arms started to be remote controlled

4937
02:55:01,990 --> 02:54:58,319
and i heard a male

4938
02:55:05,110 --> 02:55:02,000

voice come out of my mouth

4939

02:55:05,750 --> 02:55:05,120

and it said uh you know look oh we're

4940

02:55:07,670 --> 02:55:05,760

moving around

4941

02:55:08,950 --> 02:55:07,680

worrying we're in and flopping my arm

4942

02:55:12,309 --> 02:55:08,960

around and

4943

02:55:15,349 --> 02:55:12,319

my sister's looking at me like what the

4944

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:15,359

rushing into my sister

4945

02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:18,560

right right right right and

4946

02:55:23,190 --> 02:55:21,279

i'm i'm freaking out because when she

4947

02:55:24,150 --> 02:55:23,200

gives me the look she's like you need to

4948

02:55:27,269 --> 02:55:24,160

chill look

4949

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:27,279

so i try to fight it and i grab this

4950

02:55:31,030 --> 02:55:30,000

brick this rock that happened to be

4951
02:55:33,110 --> 02:55:31,040
there and

4952
02:55:35,349 --> 02:55:33,120
the freaking thing like wrapped up in my

4953
02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:35,359
shirt i'm trying to like

4954
02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:38,399
make it stop and um

4955
02:55:45,030 --> 02:55:41,920
so it didn't last forever for me

4956
02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:45,040
the whole thing was probably

4957
02:55:51,910 --> 02:55:49,200
maybe a two minute experience

4958
02:55:53,190 --> 02:55:51,920
and um yeah i remember i used to tell

4959
02:55:56,230 --> 02:55:53,200
kids about that and

4960
02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:56,240
um i forgot about it because you know

4961
02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:57,520
they'd be like oh you're

4962
02:56:04,150 --> 02:56:01,680
weird you know scare people

4963
02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:04,160

yeah it's very very interesting i mean

4964

02:56:08,230 --> 02:56:05,040

uh

4965

02:56:10,790 --> 02:56:08,240

phone call

4966

02:56:12,710 --> 02:56:10,800

and and see what i can pick up out of it

4967

02:56:14,150 --> 02:56:12,720

but uh ria thank you

4968

02:56:16,469 --> 02:56:14,160

we're right at the end of the show so

4969

02:56:20,309 --> 02:56:16,479

i've i've i've got to run

4970

02:56:22,790 --> 02:56:20,319

but uh right to black

4971

02:56:23,990 --> 02:56:22,800

fade to black thank you so much for you

4972

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:24,000

we'll see you tomorrow night

4973

02:56:28,790 --> 02:56:26,479

great phone call thank you so much

4974

02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:28,800

blessings right back at you

4975

02:56:33,590 --> 02:56:31,840

and uh with that i've got to uh

4976

02:56:36,150 --> 02:56:33,600

i've got to get out of here and roll

4977

02:56:36,950 --> 02:56:36,160

some credits ria that was absolutely

4978

02:56:39,670 --> 02:56:36,960

amazing

4979

02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:39,680

and i know that everybody was listening

4980

02:56:42,710 --> 02:56:40,240

right

4981

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:42,720

along with me that was that was a lot of

4982

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:44,399

fun that was very cool

4983

02:56:47,990 --> 02:56:46,319

um tomorrow night i want to remind

4984

02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:48,000

everybody what is happening

4985

02:56:54,790 --> 02:56:51,680

tomorrow uh right here debbie cobble

4986

02:56:57,190 --> 02:56:54,800

is is with us now this is uh

4987

02:56:57,910 --> 02:56:57,200

a very big deal tomorrow night because

4988

02:57:01,990 --> 02:56:57,920

debbie

4989

02:57:05,110 --> 02:57:02,000

is the subject of bud hopkins book

4990

02:57:07,990 --> 02:57:05,120

intruders there's another twist

4991

02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:08,000

to this uh show tomorrow night with

4992

02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:09,120

debbie

4993

02:57:13,510 --> 02:57:11,439

and i'm just gonna let all of you know

4994

02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:13,520

now before she is on the show tomorrow

4995

02:57:16,389 --> 02:57:15,200

night we're gonna talk about it a little

4996

02:57:18,070 --> 02:57:16,399

bit

4997

02:57:19,910 --> 02:57:18,080

debbie and i went to the same high

4998

02:57:23,349 --> 02:57:19,920

school that's right

4999

02:57:27,190 --> 02:57:23,359

warren central high school um and

5000

02:57:28,950 --> 02:57:27,200

she graduated before me just before me

5001
02:57:31,110 --> 02:57:28,960
but we went to the same high school we

5002
02:57:34,389 --> 02:57:31,120
grew up in the same neighborhood

5003
02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:34,399
and it's a it's a very small community

5004
02:57:38,950 --> 02:57:35,600
there on the east side of

5005
02:57:41,429 --> 02:57:38,960
indianapolis and her and i last week

5006
02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:41,439
going through all of this our favorite

5007
02:57:44,309 --> 02:57:42,240
dairy queen

5008
02:57:46,309 --> 02:57:44,319
and and record stores and the

5009
02:57:48,710 --> 02:57:46,319
neighborhood and the school

5010
02:57:49,590 --> 02:57:48,720
and the churches and and people and

5011
02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:49,600
things and

5012
02:57:55,750 --> 02:57:53,279
i i it was it was unbelievable

5013
02:57:57,030 --> 02:57:55,760

uh for me to go through that uh with

5014

02:57:59,349 --> 02:57:57,040

debbie

5015

02:58:00,309 --> 02:57:59,359

and she's gonna be calling in uh

5016

02:58:02,309 --> 02:58:00,319

tomorrow night from

5017

02:58:03,990 --> 02:58:02,319

indianapolis well she lives outside of

5018

02:58:07,349 --> 02:58:04,000

indianapolis now

5019

02:58:10,389 --> 02:58:07,359

but wow it was uh

5020

02:58:11,830 --> 02:58:10,399

it was very interesting for me

5021

02:58:13,670 --> 02:58:11,840

and debbie to go through this because

5022

02:58:15,990 --> 02:58:13,680

neither of us knew

5023

02:58:17,750 --> 02:58:16,000

we didn't and we made this connection

5024

02:58:19,110 --> 02:58:17,760

and we didn't stop talking about

5025

02:58:21,349 --> 02:58:19,120

indianapolis

5026
02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:21,359
uh for nearly a week and she's going to

5027
02:58:25,110 --> 02:58:23,279
be joining us tomorrow night

5028
02:58:26,870 --> 02:58:25,120
uh right here on fade to black so get

5029
02:58:29,910 --> 02:58:26,880
ready for all of that

5030
02:58:32,870 --> 02:58:29,920
and then of course uh thursday night

5031
02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:32,880
no fader night this week thursday night

5032
02:58:36,790 --> 02:58:33,439
ross

5033
02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:36,800
colthardt live from australia so there

5034
02:58:39,990 --> 02:58:37,680
you go

5035
02:58:41,590 --> 02:58:40,000
great show tonight i want to thank grant

5036
02:58:43,590 --> 02:58:41,600
cameron fade to black's executive

5037
02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:43,600
producers rita kamarian

5038
02:58:46,870 --> 02:58:45,120

show was produced by hill j paul palmer

5039

02:58:49,269 --> 02:58:46,880

renee dennis and kevin

5040

02:58:51,269 --> 02:58:49,279

announcers are steve harter gene vettel

5041

02:58:52,389 --> 02:58:51,279

mark d kovar webmaster is through the

5042

02:58:55,469 --> 02:58:52,399

geek music doug

5043

02:58:56,950 --> 02:58:55,479

aldrige intro spaceboy

5044

02:58:59,190 --> 02:58:56,960

spaceboymusic.com

5045

02:59:01,230 --> 02:58:59,200

beta black is produced by kjcr for the

5046

02:59:03,110 --> 02:59:01,240

game changer network and syndication is

5047

02:59:05,429 --> 02:59:03,120

kgra

5048

02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:05,439

the planet sprockets owned and

5049

02:59:10,230 --> 02:59:08,160

copyrighted 2021 by fatal black in the

5050

02:59:12,550 --> 02:59:10,240

game changer network inc

5051
02:59:14,070 --> 02:59:12,560
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

5052
02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:14,080
copied or used anywhere in the known

5053
02:59:16,950 --> 02:59:15,600
universe without written permission from

5054
02:59:18,950 --> 02:59:16,960
fade to black or the game changer

5055
02:59:20,710 --> 02:59:18,960
network i'm your host jimmy church

5056
02:59:22,469 --> 02:59:20,720
i'll see everybody tomorrow night with

5057
02:59:26,830 --> 02:59:22,479
debbie cobble until then

5058
02:59:36,670 --> 02:59:26,840
everybody be safe it's time to fade to

5059
02:59:36,680 --> 02:59:44,720
[Music]

5060
02:59:44,730 --> 02:59:54,830
[Applause]

5061
02:59:54,840 --> 03:00:14,100
wow